١٠٠ اختيار على المتمح بالكامل

Sample Test



A. Listening

| _ | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|-------------|-----|------|------|---|
| 1 | E Santa | خالمست سي | ·L | 46 | | - 1 | h r | A. | a |
| | . LISTE | en and c | :noose | the correct | answer from | α,ι | υ, ι | OI ' | u |

استمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)

- 1. Egypt and Morocco are in
 - a. Asia
- b. Africa
- c. Europe
- d. America

- 2. Arabic is a
- b. country a. language
- c. place
- d. citv

- 3. All Arab countries speak
 - a. English
- b. Arabic
- c. French
- d. German

- 4. is in Asia.
 - a. Egypt
- b. Morocco
- c. Oman
- d. Sudan

B. Language Functions

2. Complete the following dialogue:

Hoda: Hello, Hana. Where are you going?

Hana: Hi, Hoda. I'm going to the library.

Hoda:(1) are you going there?

Hana: To (2) a story. What about you?

Hoda: I'm going to the (3)

Hana: Why?

Hoda: To play a football (4)

Hana: Are you in the school football (5)

Hoda: Yes, I am in the school football team.

Hana: I wish you good luck.

C. Reading Comprehension

3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

Everyone loves snacks! But some snacks are bad for us. What is the best way to enjoy healthy snacks?

It is OK to eat crisps and cakes sometimes, but you should not eat too many of them. Crisps have a lot of fat and salt. Cakes, chocolate and biscuits have a lot of fat and sugar. Too much of this type of food is bad for our bodies.

Fruit is a great snack! It is very good for us and most people like the sweet taste. You should eat between two and four pieces of fruit a day.

Beans and vegetables do not have much sugar or fat. They are very good for us, so we should eat a lot of them. Snacks like hummus with carrot and pepper are delicious.

We should be careful, even with healthy foods. Fruit juice has got a lot of sugar, so we should not drink too much of it. Olives, meat and fish sometimes have a lot of salt.

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. Which food has a lot of fat and sugar?
- 2. What do you think about snacks?
- 3. Give a suitable title for this passage.

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 4. have a lot of sugar.
 - a. Cakes
 - b. Fish
- c. Olives
- d. Beans
- 5. The underlined pronoun "them" refers to
 - a. cakes

- b. crisps and cakes
- c. snakes 6. Fish sometimes have
- d. bodies
 - a. a lot of sugar

b. a lot of salt

c. a lot of fat

d. a lot of food

D. Vocabulary & Structure

4. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- a. bell
- b. ball
- c. hall
- d. radio

| 2. Planes, trains a | nd cars are | of transport. | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| a. roads | b. streets | c. farms | d. means |
| 3. I'm very | I don't have t | ime to play. | |
| a. busy | b. free | c. careful | d. ready |
| 4. A ta | kes people from oi | ne side of a lake to | another. |
| a. bike | b. snowmobile | | d. car |
| 5. We're going to | do a on | "How to be health | ıy". |
| | b. housework | | |
| 6. You can | your mobile u | sing a phone char | ger. |
| | b. charge | | d. choose |
| 7. Swimming is m | ıy hobb | | |
| a. busy | | c. expensive | d. favourite |
| 8. What sport | | * | |
| | b. doesn't | | d. not |
| 9. He arrived at so | hool 7 | oʻclock. | |
| a. in | b. on | c. at | d. for |
| 10. Where did he | | | |
| a. sleep | b. slept | c. sleeping | d. sleeps |
| 5. Read and corre | ct the underlined | l words: | |
| 1. Does she like v | ratch TV ? | | (|
| 2. Is there a mous | se? - Yes, there are | | (|
| 3. Last summer, n | ny family have a fa | ntastic holiday. | (|
| | with the children | | |
| piu, guines | | | (|
| | | ••• | |
| | E. Wr | riting | |
| ်. Write a paragra | ph of EIGHTY (80 | 0) words on : | |
| | "Vour vicit to | o the Pyramids" | |
| | ioui visit te | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | · | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

(2)

A. Listening

| 1. | . Listen a | nd choo لکتاب) | se the correct a الاستماع في نهاية ا | answer from a , b جابة الصحيحة (نصوص | , c or d : مع إلى معلمك وأختر الإ | ست |
|----|------------|-------------------|---|---|---|----|
| | 1. How r | nany kind | ds of animals me | ntioned in the pas | sage ? | |
| | a. One | e | b. Two | c. Three | d. Four | |
| | 2. You ca | an ride | • | | | |
| | a. a go | oat | | b. a horse | , | |
| | c. a ca | amel | | d. a camel or a | horse | |
| | 3 | . give us | meat and milk. | | | |
| | a. Go | | b. Horses | c. Donkeys | d. Dogs | |
| | 4. Horse | s are | animals. | | | |
| | a. use | eless | b. useful | c. careless | d. lazy | |
| | | | B. Langua | ge Functions | | |
| 2 | . Comple | | ollowing dialog | | | |
| | Nour | | | he next lesson? | | |
| | Basem | | ok at the timetak | | | |
| | Nour | | _ | (1) | | |
| | Basem | | | s | ubject. | |
| | Nour | | ot good at comp | | · | |
| | Basem | | | rite (3) | ? | |
| | Nour | | cience and langu | | | |
| | Basem | : What la | anguages are yo | u good (4) | ? | |
| | Nour | : l am qu | uite good at Engl | ish. | | |
| | Basem | : Oh, I (5 |) | like languages. | I am bad at English | 1. |
| | | | • | | | |

C. Reading Comprehension

3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

I'm Sara. I visited a café last weekend with my mum, my dad and my brother, Ashraf. We chose this café for lunch because it looked very nice. The walls were green and white and there were big windows. I love looking out of the window and watching the city. Ashraf and I both had rice for lunch. I had fish with rice and he had chicken. My dad had fish with rice, too, and mum had a salad. It's very healthy! We all liked our food.

After lunch, Ashraf and I had cakes. This was the part we enjoyed most! There were a lot of different cakes and they all looked <u>delicious</u>! I chose basbousa and Ashraf had kunafa. They were amazing! I'd like to visit this café again very soon!

| isit tills care again very soon | | |
|---|----------------------------|------|
| . Answer the following que 1. When did Sara go to that | café ? | |
| 2. What did Sara and Ashra | | |
| 3. Why do you think they cl | nose this cafe for lunch ? | |
| . Choose the correct answe | er from a , b , c or d : | |
| 4 went to a café | in that passage. | |
| a. Two people | b. Three people | 1. 4 |
| c. Four people | d. No people | |
| 5. Sara watched the city thi | rough | |
| a. the shop windows | b. the cafe windows | |
| c. the weekend | d. lunch | |
| 6. The undelined word "del | icious" means | |
| a. very good to taste | b. very bad to taste | |
| c. very surprised | d. very amazed | |

D. Vocabulary & Structure

| Choose the cor | rect answer tron | ıa, p, c or a: | • |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| 1. Her dream is to | o go to the | She is a gymna | ist. |
| a. physics | b. Olympics | - c. mathematics | d. gymnastics |
| 2. Samar wants to | o join the school m | nusic | |
| a. pond | b. band | c. hole | d. dream |
| 3. I want a full | of the flat | before buying it. | |
| a study | h description | c answer | d training |

| 4. Last week, I had | a lot of | in Dream Park. | |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|-------------------------|
| a. adventures | | c. animals | d. mountains |
| 5. Egypt is the mo | st important | in Africa. | |
| a. village | | e c. country | d. city |
| | sTh | ere are 80 student | S |
| a. free | b. great | | d. balanced |
| 7. Athletes work h | ard to | their studies, wo | ork and their families. |
| a. practise | b. balance | | d. volunteer |
| 8. What do you th | ink N | lazen? | |
| a. to | b. of | c. by | d. off |
| 9. There weren't | cars ir | the desert. | |
| a. some | b. no | c. any | d. a lot |
| 10. Where did Your | nisor | holiday?-To Jord | don |
| a. went | b. going | c. go | d. goes |
| . Read and corre | ct the underlin | ed words: | |
| 1. Came here, ple | ase Ali. | e e e | (|
| 2. Tell me about y | ou family. | | (|
| 3. Does Ashraf sc | | , he don't . | (|
| 4. Is you wearing | | | (|
| <u></u> you wamig | | Writing | |
| | | • | |
| . Write a paragra | ph of EIGHTY | (80) words on : | |
| | "You | r last holiday" | |
| | | | |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | *************************************** | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| , | | | |
| | | | |
| | | <u> </u> | |
| | | - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 | |

A. Listening

1. Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: استمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)

| l. Asem lives w | vith his | | * |
|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| a. uncle | b. father | c. parents | d. grandfathe |
| 2. Asem's grand | dfather is a / an | | |
| a. farmer | b. doctor | c. child | d.engineer |
| 3. Asem | his grandfather. | | |
| a. helps | b. teaches | c. takes | d. learns |
| 4. Asem's grand | dfather | | |
| a. teaches E | nglish | b. grows plant | ts |
| c. builds roa | ds | d. helps sick p | eople |

B. Language Functions

2. Complete the following dialogue:

Dina: What's your typical day like? Jana: I usually get up at six o'clock. Dina: When do you (1) breakfast? Jana: At six thirty with my family. Dina: What (2) do you arrive at home? Jana: At 7:45 in my father's car. Dina: When do you (3) school? **Jana**: At 1:30 in the (4) Dina: Do you always do your homework after lunch?

C. Reading Comprehension 3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

I want to write about an amazing meal I remember. I visited my cousins in Damietta last summer with my dad, mother and sister. They took us to café for lunch. It was near the beach and it had big windows. It was wonderful watching the boats on the water.

I had my favourite meal, Koshari. I love Koshari, but this was different

than usual. It was delicious. My family and cousins all had fish from the sea! We all liked our food.

We then all had Egyptian rice pudding. There was not a lot of sugar in its recipe and it was not too sweet or unhealthy.

It was a wonderful meal and I would like to visit this café again one day!

| a. Answer the fol | lowing question writer and his fa | | |
|--------------------|--|----------------------|---------------|
| 2. What did the | y watch from the | café windows ? | |
| 3. Do you think | they had a healt | hy dessert ? Why / W | /hy not ? |
| b. Choose the co | | | 1. 6.4 1 |
| a. wealthy | makes food b. sweet avourite meal is | c. healthy | d. salty |
| a. koshari | b.fish | c. rice pudding | d.meat |
| | b.beach | s to the c. café | d. meal |
| | D. Vocabular | y & Structure | |
| 1. The science tea | | | for that less |

| • | 1. The science tead | | | for that lesson. |
|---|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| | a.sports | b.words | c. dialogues | d. diagrams |
| | 2. Athletes should | l eat fo | ood. | |
| | a.unhealthy | b.healthy | c.dirty | d.warm |
| | 3. London, Paris a | nd Cairo are big . | • | • |
| | a.villages | b. countries | c. cities | d.towns |
| | 4. I had many old | objects in the | of the ho | use. |
| | a.bathroom | • | | d.gate |
| | 5. Hurry up to the | , so tl | nat you can catch | the plane to Paris. |
| | a.hospital | b.airport | c.library | d. bridge |
| | 6. The twins are to | wo children born | at the | time. |
| | | | • | |

| | A. List | ening | |
|----|--|--|--|
| • | . Listen and choose the correct a ں الاستماع فی نھایة الکتاب) | nswer from a , b جابة الصحيحة (نصوم | , c or d : استمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإ |
| | 1. Gymnastics is a/ansport. | • | |
| | | c. interesting | d. boring |
| | 2. The gymnast many hours | daily. | |
| | a. waves b. tells | c. keeps | d. trains |
| | 3. A gymnast must their hol | by, work and stud | dy. |
| | a. train b. balance | | d. charge |
| | 4. The gymnast always wants to | his dream. | |
| | a. achieve b. study | c. take | d. goes |
| | B. Languag | e Functions | |
| 2. | . Complete the following dialog | ue: | |
| | Ayman: Hello, Baleegh. | | |
| | Baleegh: Hello, Ayman. | | |
| | Ayman : Did you go to Siwa? | | 1. No. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| | Baleegh : Yes, I (1) | ·····• | |
| | Ayman: When did you go there | ? | |
| | Baleegh: (2) l v | vas eight years old | d. |
| | Ayman: What did you do there? | | |
| | Baleegh : 1 (3) i | n the lake. | |
| | Ayman: Where did you (4) | ther | e ? |
| | Baleegh: I slept in a (5) | in the de | sert. |
| | C. Reading C | omprehensio | n |
| 3 | $oldsymbol{B}$. Read the following, then answ | er the questions | 5 |
| | From: Fatma To: Azz | | |
| | Subject: My holiday | | |
| | Hi, Azza! | | |
| | I am back from my holiday in P | aris. I had a wond | erful time! Paris is a |

great city for a holiday because there is so much to see and do. The food

is delicious. I ate a lot of new things, for example, snails!



One day we climbed the Eiffel Tower, and from the top we had a view of the city. We visited museums and had a picnic in the Luxembourg Gardens. We also went on a boat on the River Seine. What a pity! We did not have time to go to the Science Museum. I also wanted to see the art at the Louvre, but it was closed.

Near our hotel, there was a busy market. I bought a T-shirt and some postcards. I also bought you a souvenir; it is a very small Eiffel Tower. You can put it next to your bed. It has got a light on the top.

See you soon!

Fatma

| a | Answer | the | following | questions: |
|---|--------|-----|-----------|------------|
|---|--------|-----|-----------|------------|

| 1. What places did Fatma visit in Paris ? | | *** | |
|---|---------------|-----|--|
| 2. Where did Fatma go on a boat ? | | 2 | |
| 3. Do you like to go to Paris one day ? Why , | /Why not ? | | |
| Choose the correct answer from a, b, c o | ord: | | |
| 4 Why didn't Fatma see the Louvre ? - Reca | uiće Ažiji | • | |

b.

| 4. Why | [,] didn't Fatma | see the | Louvre | ? - Bec | ause | |
|--------|---------------------------|---------|--------|---------|------|--|
| • | | | | | | |

a.it was closed.

b.she didn't have time.

c.she had a picnic.

d.it was open.

5. Fatma bought for Azza.

a.a T-shirt

b. some postcards

c.a souvenir

d.a market

6. The underlined pronoun "it" refers to

a.the louvre

b.the river

c. Eiffel Tower

d.picnic

D. Vocabulary & Structure

4. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. On a weekend, I visit my uncle and aunt.

a.typical

b.careful

c.helpful

d.famous

| 2 on | the icon on your | lanton. | |
|---|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| a. Write | b. Click | | d. Read |
| | | in the maths less | on. WB P. 85 |
| a. rivers | b. lakes | c. numbers | d. colours |
| 4.1al | ot of friends in n | ny new school. | |
| a. took | b. made | c. put | d. gave |
| 5. Nader always | talks nicely to pe | ople. He's very | |
| a. bad | b. kind | c. angry | d. unkind |
| 6. When you put | sugar in the gla | ss, you should | it well. |
| a. start | b. spill | c. stir | d. stop |
| 7are | animals that are | like sheep. | 5 ₿ P. 8 |
| a. Dogs | b. Cows | c. Goats | d. Rats |
| 8. Dina likes | very muc | h. | |
| a. paint | b. painted | | d. paint |
| 9. Mohammed S | alah | score a lot of goals. | He is very clever. |
| a. can | b. must | c. mustn't | d. has |
| 10 the | y got any pencil | s? | • |
| a. Has | b. Are | c. Do | d. Have |
| 5. Read and corre | ect the underli | ned words: | |
| 1. Do you goes : | swimming after | school? | () |
| | | but the supermarke | et |
| was close . | | | () |
| 3. I loves readin | a books. | • . | () |
| 4. The boys four | - | • | () |
| T. The boys loan | | | |
| | | Writing | |
| 6. Write a paragı | aph of EIGHTY | ' (80) words on : | |
| | "Δ film you | watched yesterday | v" |
| • | • | y at circu y color and | |
| | | | |
| *************************************** | | | |
| | | · · | |
| | | | <u> </u> |
| | · · | | |
| | | | |

A. Listening

| | | answer from a , b , لإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص | |
|-----------------|-------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| | ve every w | | ن من است المناسبة المناسبة المناسبة |
| a. Arabic | b. Art | c. English | d. science |
| 2. I watch TV | doing my hor | nework. | |
| a. before | b. after | c. when | d. with |
| 3. My hel | ps me study Engli | sh. | |
| a. father | b. brother | c. mother | d. sister |
| 4. My mother he | lps me | | |
| a. at school | | b. at home | |
| c. in the playo | round | d. in the street | • |

B. Language Functions

2. Complete the following dialogue:

Riham: What's your name?

| Dalia | : My name is Dalia. |
|-------|---|
| Riham | : (1) do you live with ? |
| Dalia | I live with my father, mother and two sisters. |
| Riham | : Are you a (2)? |
| Dalia | :Yes, I go to a preparatory school. |
| Riham | : What's your favourite (3)? |
| Dalia | : I like art, (4) I am not good at drawing or painting. |
| Riham | : What are your favourite (5)? |
| Dalia | : I like reading and playing video games. |

C. Reading Comprehension

3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

I'm Hassan. My family lives in Alexandria, but my dad doesn't work in Egypt. He works in England. He went to the airport on Sunday evenings

and he caught the plane to England. He will come home next month. On Saturday, I don't go to school, and my brother doesn't go to school as well. We play chess or go to the park. On Sunday mornings, we go swimming. My sister is three and she doesn't swim. **She** watches us. I hope to travel to England when I grow up to complete my study there. My father encourages me to do that.

| a. A | Inswer | the | follo | wing | question: | s : |
|------|--------|-----|-------|------|-----------|-----|
| | | | | | | |

| 1. Where does Hassan's father | work ? | | | |
|---|--|------|------|--|
| | $(x,y) = (x,y) = (x,y) \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$ | •" | | |
| *************************************** | | | | |
| 2 Cive a cuitable title for the r | nassage . | | | |

| ~ | How long v | محمملا النب | 'c fathar | ctavin | England |
|------|------------|--------------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| - 3. | How long v | viii massari | is laulei | Stay III | Liigiaiiu |
| | | | 1.0 | • | _ |

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d

| 4. The underlined pronoun 31 | reiers to |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| a. Hassan | b. Hassan's father |
| c. Hassan's sister | d. Hassan's family |
| 5. When do they go to the par | k? |
| a. On Sunday | b. On Saturday |
| c. Every day | d. On Wednesday |
| 6. Hassan hopes to travel to | •••••• |
| a. France | b. England |
| c China | d KSA |

D. Vocabulary & Structure

4. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

| 1 S | amira like watching | TV? | |
|----------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------|
| a. Do | b. Does | c. Are | d. Is |
| 2. Is he | glasses ? - Yes, l | ne is. | |
| a. wear | b. to wear | c. wears | d. wearing |
| 3. Mona's fath | er readin | g a book at the n | noment. |
| a is | h are | c. does | d. do |

| | 4. The r | ings when a lesso | on starts and finis | hes. | SB P. 14 |
|-----|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|------------|
| | a. bill | b. bell | c. ball | d. peel | |
| | 5. A plane is very | | go at 900 km/h. | • | (W3) P. 87 |
| | a. tall | b. fast | | d. long | |
| | 6 is a g | ame for two peo | ple. | | WB P. 73 |
| | a. Football | b. Handball | c. Chess | d. Volleyba | ill i |
| | 7. I eat a lot of oliv | es because they | are for | me. | ` |
| | a. bad | b. unhealthy | c. good | d. ugly | |
| | 8. Your brother is y | our parent's | | | |
| | a. sister | b. daughter | c. son | d. uncle | |
| | 9. It's important to | stay | online. | | SB P. 42 |
| | a. safe | b. worried | c. angry | d. colourfu | d, |
| .1 | 0. A is a | n place inside a m | ountain. | | |
| | a. river | b. view | c. cave | d. park | |
| 5. | Read and correc | t the underline | d words : | | |
| - ; | 1. Hany should ea | | | (|) |
| | 2. There are too m | | | (|) |
| | 3. We swim in the | • | the mountain. | (|) |
| | 4. It's me pen. It's | | | (|) |
| | 7.105 <u>IIIe</u> pen.103 | | ••• | | ······ , |
| _ | | E. Wi | | | |
| 6. | Write a paragra _l | ph of EIGHTY (8 | 0) words on: | | |
| | | "A top | gymnast" | | |
| | | - | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | *************************************** | | | | |
| | •••• | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | ····· | | |
| | · | | ••••• | | |
| | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | · | | |
| | | | | | |

A. Listening

| 1. | Listen | and choos | | | | | | |
|------------|---------|---------------|-------------|---|-----------|------------|---------------------------|--|
| | | | ·· | بص الاسته | عيحة (نصو | إجابة الصا | استمع إلى معلمك وأختر الا | |
| | _ | to school | | | _ | | | |
| | | y bike | • | | c. on fo | ot | d. by bus | |
| | 2. We h | nave | in the play | ground. | | | | |
| | a. le | ssons | b. break | | c. scho | ol | d. friends | |
| | | lessons are i | | | | | * * . | |
| | a. bı | reak | b. playgr | ound | c. class | room | d. house | |
| | 4.1 | to my fr | iends at bı | eak. | | | | |
| | a. st | udy | b. take | $\chi_{\mathcal{F}_{i}}(\gamma) = \chi_{\mathcal{F}_{i}}(\gamma)$ | c. talk | nosia c | d. draw | |
| | | *. | B. Lang | guage | Funct | ions | | |
| 2. | Comp | lete the fo | llowing d | ialogue | : | | | |
| | - | : What are y | - , | | | | | |
| | | : I'm playing | = | | | | | |
| | | : Who are y | | | w | ith? | | |
| | | : I'm playing | | | | | | |
| | | : John ? (2) | | | | | | |
| | | : He is my E | | | | £ " | and the state of | |
| | | :Do you alv | | | | | | |
| | | : Not often. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | r online friends ? | |
| | | : Yes, we alv | | | | | | |
| | | | . Readi | na Cor | npreh | ensior | , 1 | |
| 3. | Read | the followi | | _ | | | | |
| J . | | | | | | | an with my family. | |
| | | | | | | | ld and Khaled is nine. | |
| | | | | | | | hool and he watches | |

football matches on TV. Khaled goes swimming every Friday. There's a swimming pool near our house. My best friend is Aya. We play basketball at school, and we're **both** in the school team. Our team is very good!

| 1. Who is olde | ollowing questions er Lamia or Ali ? | • | | |
|------------------|--|------------------|-------------|---|
| 2. Give a suita | able title for the pass | age. | | |
| 3. How many | people are there in I | _amia's family ? | | ************ |
| | correct answer from | | | *************************************** |
| 4. The swimn | ning pool isn't | | | |
| a. near the | ir house | b. far from thei | r house | |
| c. by their | house | d. beside their | house | |
| 5. The underl | lined word " both " ref | ers to | | |
| a. Lamia's p | parents | b. Aya and Kha | led | |
| c. Khaled a | and Ali | d. Lamia and A | ya | |
| 6. I think Lam | nia's family is | ····• | | |
| a. sad | b. happy | c. boring | d. bad | |
| | D. Vocabulary | & Structure | | |
| . Choose the co | rrect answer from | a,b,cord: | | |
| 1. Salma | a story yesterda | y. | | |
| a. wrote | b. writes | c. writing | d. write | |
| 2. You | make noise in the | school library. | | |
| a, should | b. should have | c. shouldn't | d. shouldn' | t have |
| 3. There are | classrooms ir | n our school. | | |
| a. much | b. too many | c. too much | d. a lot | |
| 4. A/An | is a room at the t | op of a house. | | SB P. 8 |
| a. pick | b. attic | c. kitchen | d. library | |
| 5. A baby bird i | s verylt | can't fly. | | |
| a. poor | b. weak | c. strong | d. fit | |

| 6. You can find a l | ot of books at the | | | 53 P. 14 |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|----------|
| a. hospital | b. library | c. playground | d. hall | |
| 7 is no | ot a cooking verb. | | | |
| a. Pudding | b. Boil | c. Stir | d. Add | |
| 8. Meat is the mai | in in tag | ine in Morocco. | | |
| a. ingredient | b. subject | c. sport | d. place | |
| 9. Mohamed Sala | ha lot o | f goals. | | SB P. 24 |
| a. records | b. plays | c. scores | d. gives | |
| 10. Computers and | l mobile phones ar | e examples of | | |
| a. sports | b. video games | c. technology | d. nature | |
| Read and correct | t the underlined | words: | | |
| 1. That car belong | gs to Mr Ali. It's <u>him</u> | 1. | (|) |
| 2. She don't go s | wimming on Friday | /S. | (|) |
| 3. When I was eig | ht, we go to Siwa. | | · (|) |
| 4. Amira does ne | ver her homework | after dinner. | (|) |
| 4 | E. Wr | itina | | |
| 6 w.: | | <u> </u> | | |
| 6. Write a paragra | | | | |
| | "How to kee | p safe online" | | |
| | | | *************************************** | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| ••••• | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | • | |
| | | | | |
| | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |

A. Listening

1. Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: استمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)

1. My school is from my house. d. long b. far c. easy a. near 2. I go to school by d. train c. bike a. bus b. car 3.1 at my school on time. c. walk d. talk b. arrive a. drive 4. It's to go to school by bike. d. healthy b. bad c. good a. unhealthy

B. Language Functions

2. Complete the following dialogue:

Nadia: Let's make lunch. I think we have all the food. Omar: There is some salad. Is there any Hummus? Nadia: No, there isn't, but there (1)some olives. Omar: There are some peppers, (2) Nadia: Good. Is there (3)cheese? Omar: Yes, there is. I've got it. Nadia: What about figs? Are (4)...... any figs?

Omar: (5), there aren't any figs.

Nadia: Are there any raisins?

Omar: Yes.

C. Reading Comprehension

3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

"Heidi" is the story of an orphan girl. She goes to live with her grandfather in Switzerland. Her grandfather is an old man. He lives in a small house in the mountains and he has lots of goats. Heidi sleeps in a bed in the attic of the house. She drinks goat's milk and eats bread and cheese.

Every day she walks in the mountains with the goats, her grandfather and her friend, Peter. She sees birds and flowers. She is very happy.

But one day, Heidi's aunt arrives and takes her to the city. Heidi doesn't like the city and she is very sad to be away from her grandfather, Peter and the goats. Heidi has lots of adventures in the city.

a. Answer the following questions:

1. In which country does Heidi live?

| · | | | |
|------------------------|--------------------|--------------|---|
| 2. Why was Heidi sad i | n the city ? | | • |
| 3. What do you think a | about Heidi and Pe | ter's life ? | |
| Choose the correct a | nswer from a.b. | ord: | |

| Choose the | correct answer from | a,b,cord: | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| 4. The | is at the top of a | house. | |
| a. attic | b. mountain | c. city | d. village |
| 5 | mentioned in the pa | ssage | |
| a. Two ma | les | b. Two fema | iles |
| c. Two males and one female | | d. Two males and two fema | |
| 6. An orphar | is someone who | | |
| a. has no father or mother | | b. has no m | oney |
| c has no friends | | d. has a fath | ner and mother |

D. Vocabulary & Structure

4. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

| 1. Are there | boys in th | ne playground ? | - '. |
|-----------------|------------------|----------------------|------------|
| a. some | b. any | c. much | d. little |
| 2. We | be careful while | e crossing the road. | |
| a. shouldn't | b. can't | c. should | d. mustn't |
| 3. When does Na | ıglaa | swimming? | |
| a, goes | b. go | c. went | d. going |

| | 4. Habiba has a ve | | | ool and studies hard | 1. |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|---|----------------------|-------|
| | a. free | b. dear | c. busy | d. daily | |
| | 5. My friend has g | | | | |
| | a. wheelchair | b. snowmobile | c. armchair | d. stool | |
| | 6. You can boil wa | ater in a | | | |
| | | b. teaspoon | | d. cup | |
| | 7. A / An | is a simple mes | ssage sent throug | | |
| | a. telegram | b. letter | c. blog | d. email | |
| | 8. Ali t | he evening readi | ng a short story. | | ÷ |
| | a. gave | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | c. worked | | |
| | 9. In Alexandria, y | ou can have a wo | onderful | from your own | |
| | window. | | | | |
| | a. review | b. view | c. preview | d. interview | |
| | 10. Painting is my | favourite | | | |
| | a. sport | b. hobby | c. food | d. subject | |
| 5 | • Read and corre | ct the underline | ed words: | | |
| | 1. Last October, v | ve <u>have</u> a picnic i | n Al Azhar Park. | (|) |
| , | 2. Have Samir go | t a beard ? | | (|) |
| | 3. I usually plays | the drums. | | (|) |
| | 4. Ali is my best f | riend and <u>her</u> hol | oby is watching T | V. | |
| | | | | (|) |
| | | Ė. W | riting | • | • |
| 6 | • Write a paragra | | - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |
| | • write a paragra | | . " | . 1.11 | ٧. |
| | | "A review of ye | our favourite boo |)K " | |
| | | | | | •••• |
| | | | | | ••••• |
| | and the second s | | 2.4 | | ••••• |
| | | | | : | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

A. Listening

| 1. | Listen a | and choos | e the corre | ct ans | wer from a , b , c | ord: |
|----|-------------|-------------|---|---------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | | الكتاب) | ستماع في نهاية | وص الار | الإجابة الصحيحة (نصو | ستمع إلى معلمك وأختر |
| | 1. I like r | music and | play the | · · · · | • | |
| | a. dru | ıms | b. piano | | c. flute | d. cello |
| | 2. What | do you do | in art lesson | s ? | | |
| | a. I pl | ay the piar | 10 | | b. I learn about c | ountries |
| | c. I dr | aw picture | S | | d. I like music | |
| | 3 | tells us al | oout countrie | | | |
| | a. En | - | | | c. Social Studies | d. Science |
| | 4. Draw | ing picture | s makes me | | | |
| | a. sac | j | b. strong | | c. weak | d. happy |
| | | | B. Langu | ıage | Functions | |
| 2 | . Compl | ete the fo | llowing dial | logue | : | |
| | Nader | : Where di | d you go on | holida | y last year ? | |
| | | | Alexandria. | | | |
| | Nader | : Where di | d you (1) | | ? | ÷. |
| | | | n my uncle's | | • | |
| | Nader | : (2) | *************************************** | did yo | ou travel there? | |
| | Tamer | :I travelle | d (3) | | train. | • |
| | Nader | :Did you | (4) | | in the sea? | |
| | Tamer | :Yes, I did | | | | |
| | | | you eat ther | | | |
| | Tamer | :I usually | (5) | | fish when I am | there. |
| | | (| C. Reading | g Cor | nprehension | |
| _ | | | · _ | | | |

3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

Hello! My name's Ali. I'm 13. This is a picture of my family. My mum's name is Amira. She's a teacher. Next to her is my dad. His name is Adel. He's a teacher, too. Both my parents are teachers at my school. They have one daughter - she's my sister, Lamia, and she's 9 years old.



And they have two sons - me, and my brother, Khaled. He's 11.

Our grandmother is 64 and she's called Huda. She's my mum's mother. My mum's father is our grandfather - he's called Omar. He's 65. Their daughter's called Judy. She's my mum's sister and she's my aunt. My uncle's called Marwan. He is a doctor. Their son is called Tarek, and he's my cousin. It's his birthday today - he's 3 years old.

| a. Answer the following questions: | |
|--|----------|
| 1. What is Ali talking about ? | |
| 2 Harris and the state of the s | |
| 2. How many brothers does Ali have ? | |
| 3. What do you think about Ali's family ? | |
| | . + 6, 2 |
| b. Choose the correct answer from a . b . c or d : | • |

| 4. Ali's parent | s are | | |
|-------------------------|--|-------------------|------------|
| a. Amira ar | a. Amira and Adel | | Khaled |
| c. Huda an | c. Huda and Omar | | Marwan |
| 5. Ali's grandfather is | | . than his grandm | other. |
| a. older | b. younger | c. taller | d. shorter |
| 6. Tarek is | ······································ | | • . |
| a Marwan's son | | b. Omar's so | n |

D. Vocabulary & Structure

d. Amira's son

4. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

c. Huda's son

| 1. In Egypt, students | | o school on Friday | • |
|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------|
| a. always | b. never | c. sometimes | d. usually |
| 2. My sister Soha | has got long hair | glasses. | |
| a.and | b. because | c. but | d.on |
| 3. They are | chess pieces r | now. | |
| a. made | b. make | c. makes | d. making |
| 4. My father is a | He work | cs at school. | |
| a. doctor | b.cook | c. teacher | d. pilot |

| | | | and the second s | | |
|----|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|----------|
| | 5. My father's | s sister is my | | | |
| | a.uncle | b.aunt | c.cousin | d.daugh | ter |
| • | 6. The queen | of England is very | She ha | s got many ho | uses. |
| | a.poor | b.rich | c.short | d.fast | WBP. 87 |
| | 7. What | of food do you | like most ? – Turl | kish food. | |
| | a.colour | b.age | c.kind | d.name | |
| | 8 | has got rice and pasta | | an meal. | |
| | a.Tagine | | | d. Burger | • • |
| | 9. The | is my favourite pl | ace to go in sum | mer to swim. | |
| | a.cave | b.mountain | c.beach | d. desert | |
| 1 | 0. A | is a group of peopl | e who play musi | | |
| | a.hand | b.team | c.band | d.family | WB P. 73 |
| 5. | Read and c | orrect the underline | ed words : | | |
| | 1. My family | doesn't lives in Cairo | | (/ |) |
| | 2. Adel lives | in England. He can't s | peak English we | II. (|) |
| | 3. Didn't spe | | | · (|) |
| | | es are Emad and Dina | | (|) |
| | <u> </u> | | riting | 1 . | |
| G | | | • | - | |
| 0. | Write a par | agraph of EIGHTY (| 80) words on : | | _ |
| | | "A visi | t to the Zoo" | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | ************************************** | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | •••••• | | · | | |

A. Listening

| | | • | |
|------------------------------|-------------|---|----------------------|
| f 1 . Listen and choose th | e correct a | answer from a , b | , c or d : |
| نهاية الكتاب) | الاستماع في | جابة الصحيحة (نصوص | إلى معلمك وأختر الإ، |
| 1. Where did they have | lunch? | ······ • | |
| a. At the cinema | | b. At a restaura | ant |
| c. At a shop | | d. At home | |
| 2. They went to the par | k last | • | |
| a. summer b. F | riday | c.month | d. winter |
| 3. They went to the mai | rket and bo | ought a | |
| a. jacket b. h | nat a st | c.T-shirt | d. coat |
| 4. He went to the park v | with his | ••••• | |
| a.father b.n | nother | c. uncle | d. brother |
| В. | Languaç | ge Functions | |
| 2. Complete the follow | ing dialog | ue: | |
| Hoda: Hi, Laila. | | | |
| Laila: Hi, Hoda. | | | • . |
| Hoda : What was the w | veather (1) | • | yesterday? |
| Laila: It was very hot. | | | |
| Hoda : Where did you | (2) | ? | |
| Laila: went to the (3 | | | |
| Hoda: The beach? Wh | nat did you | do there ? | |
| Laila: I swam in the (4 | 4) | | |
| Hoda • What else did v | ou do ther | e 7 | |

C. Reading Comprehension

3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

Laila: I made a (5)..... on the beach.

I'm Akeyo. I live in Nairobi, in Kenya. This is a typical day for me. On school days, I get up at half past six.

I usually have breakfast with my family. My school is far away, so <u>we</u> never walk there . My mum and dad <u>drive</u> us there. It always takes a long time because the roads are busy. When we hear the bell at eight oʻclock, we go to the school hall. We have four lessons, then it is break. I usually talk with my friends in the playground, but sometimes we go to the library to read books. After break, we have more lessons. We have lunch at half past twelve. School finishes at four oʻclock. When I get home, I have something to eat, then I always do my homework. My brother and I usually watch TV before we go to bed at about half past eight. I have a busy day!"

| ousy day !" | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Answer the following question | |
| 1. What does Akeyo do when I | |
| 2. Give a suitable tittle for this | passage. |
| 3. Where is Nairobi ? | • |
| . Choose the correct answer f | rom a, b, c or d : |
| 4. Akeyo takes a long time to g | go to school because |
| a his school is far away | h ho gots un early |

D. Vocabulary & Structure

4. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

| 1. Fatma | got blond ha | ir. | |
|----------|--------------|---------------|---------|
| a. has | b. have | c. having | d. is |
| 2. There | much water c | on the floor. | |
| a.is | b. are | c. has | d. have |

| | 3. The boy is stan | dingth | ne tree. His father | can't see him. | |
|---|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | | c. next to | | |
| | 4. A brave person | is happy to do so | mething | | WB P. 89 |
| | a.fun | | c. dangerous | | |
| | 5. A pe | erson makes good | d decisions. | | ₩B P. 89 |
| | | | c. sensible | | |
| | 6. You should | | ND icon to send y | | |
| | a. tick | | c. click | | |
| | 7. Things you buy | | noliday are called . | | |
| | a. views | | c. cards | | |
| | 8. A child with no | | r is called a/an | | SB P. 8 |
| | a. orphan | | c. pilot | | |
| | | | you hit to make a | noise | |
| | are called | | | | WB P. 73 |
| | a. pianos | | | d. drums | |
| | 10. Famous footba | • | t ofTh | | players |
| | a. vans | b. fins | c. fans | d. vets | |
| 5 | . Read and corre | ct the underline | ed words : | | |
| | 1. It's not my can | nera. My is new. | | (|) |
| | 2. Is there any nu | its in the cupboai | d? | (| |
| | 3. There was a lo | t of books at the | library. | (| |
| | | eat a lot of fruits | | (| |
| | | • | | | |
| _ | | | /riting | | |
| Ó | . Write a paragra | aph of EIGHTY (| 80) words on : | | • |
| | | "A recipe for y | our favourite foo | ď" | |
| | | | | | |
| | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | | | | |
| | | | ··········· | | |
| | | | and the second second | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| | | | | | · |
| | | | | | |

| | A. Lis | tening | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Listen and choo الكتاب) | | | c or d : استمع إلى معلمك وأختر اا |
| 1. Maths lessons h | | | |
| a. numbers | b. pictures | c. languages | d. lessons |
| 2. Pupils like their | ••••••• | | |
| a. hospital | b. class | c. school | d. park |
| 3. English is Engla | nd's | | |
| a. subject | b. lesson | c. picture | d. language |
| 4. Pupils can pain | t and draw in | lessons. | |
| a. Math | b. Art | c. English | d. Science |
| | B. Languag | e Functions | |
| 2. Complete the fo | ollowing dialog | ue: | |
| Soha: What's yo | ur favourite hobb | oy, Rana ? | |
| Rana: I love read | | | |
| Soha: Have you | read "Alice's (1) | in | Wonderland"? |
| | | | |
| Soha: What do y | ou think of Alice | ? | |
| Rana: I think she | e is a (3) | girl. | |
| Soha: Sensible? | What does this r | mean ? | |
| Rana: Sensible r | neans that she ca | an think (4) | |
| Soha: Who is th | e most frightenir | ng (5) | in the story? |
| Rana: I think the | | | |
| | C. Reading C | omprehension | r ⁱ |

3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

Wael loves technology! His favourite hobby is playing video games. He usually plays **them** on his laptop, but sometimes he plays them on his mobile phone.

His favourite lesson at school is Computer Studies! At break and lunchtime he stays in the classroom and he looks at video game websites on his phone.

Mazen loves nature. He likes walking and watching the trees, animals, flowers and insects. He doesn't like being in the house; He likes being in the garden and looking at the sky.

At school, he always goes outside at break. He goes inside when it's very hot or cold!

He has got a mobile phone. He doesn't send messages or make video calls on his phone, but he takes photos of flowers.

| . Answer the following questions : 1. What does Wael do on his mobile phon | e? |
|--|--|
| 2. Where does Mazen go at break time? | |
| | in the second of |
| o. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c 4. On your smart mobile phone, you can | |

| Choose the correct answer f | rom a, b, c or d: |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 4. On your smart mobile phor | ne, you can |
| a. take photos | b. make video calls |
| c. send text messages | d. a, b & c |
| 5. The underlined pronoun "t | hem" refers to |
| a. video games | b. hobbies |
| c. mobile phones | d. technology |
| 6. Wael plays video games on | his |
| a. computer studies | b. mobile phone or laptop |
| c photos | d favourite lessons |

D. Vocabulary & Structure

4. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

| 1 the | re any boys in the | garden : | |
|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------|
| a. ls | b. Are | c. Do | d. Does |
| 2. Physics | a difficult sul | oject. | |
| a. has | b. were | c. are | d. is |
| 3. Birds always | in the e | arly morning. | |
| a. to sing | b. singing | c. sings | d. sing |

| 4. We know abou | t the past in | lessons. | |
|---|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------|
| a. science | b. history | c. maths | d. Arabic |
| 5. Tigers are | animals. | | |
| a. funny | b. scary | • | d. nice |
| 6. Ayman prefers | tea with light sug | ar, so he puts only | one |
| a. pot | d. dish | c. teaspoon | d. glass |
| 7 are | friendly sea anima | ıls. | W B P. 104 |
| a. Sharks | b. Octopuses | c. Dolphins | d. Whales |
| 8 is n | ot a cooking verb. | | WB P. 110 |
| a. Pudding | b. Boil | c. Stir | d. Add |
| 9. Keep your pas | sword | | |
| a. secret | ~ ; ;- | c. slow | d. famous |
| 10. Tell your parer | nts if you're | | ning |
| a. clever | b. good | c. happy | d. worried |
| 5. Read and corre | ct the underline | d words: | |
| 1. He goes alwa | ys to his work earl | y. | (|
| 2. Nader has got | a wheelchair beca | ause he can walk | very well. |
| | e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e | | (|
| 3. Ali is read his | English book. | | (|
| | to mine . I'm wait | ina | (|
| 4. IIIIOW the bai | | • | |
| | , | riting | |
| 6. Write a paragr | aph of EIGHTY (8 | 30) words on : | e |
| | <i>"</i> [| lature" | • |
| | - | | |
| | | | |
| | | and the second s | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | * ** |
| *************************************** | | | ····· |
| | | | ••••• |
| *************************************** | | | |

A. Listening

| 1 | Listen and cho کتاب) | ose the correct لاستماع في نهاية ال | : answer from a , b , لإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص ا | c or d : تمع إلى معلمك وأختر اإ |
|---|-------------------------|--|---|------------------------------------|
| | 1. How old is you | ur grandfather? | | |
| | a. 80 | ь. 70 | c. 60 | d. 50 |
| | 2. Samy is your | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |
| | a. dad | b. uncle | c. grandfather | d. brother |
| | 3 is 3 | 0 years old | | |
| | a. Hala | b. Samy | c. Grandfather | d. Helmi |
| | 4. My grandfath | er's hair is white | and | |
| | a. tall | b. long | c. old | d. short |
| | | B. Langua | ige Functions | |
| 2 | Complete the | ollowing dialo | gue : | |
| | Amira: Hello. A | Amira is speaking | J. | |
| | Marwa: Hello, A | Amira. This is Mar | rwa. | • |
| | | | to | |
| | Marwa: I'm sor | ry. She isn't here | at (2) | moment. |
| | Amira: Where | is she ? | | |
| | Marwa: She is (| 3) | under a tree in t | he park. |
| | Amira: What is | s the weather like | e there ? | |
| | Marwa: lt's (4). | | There is a lot of su | n. |
| | Amira: That's | great. I know she | loves (5) | |
| | Marwa: That's i | ight. She likes na | ature. | • |

C. Reading Comprehension

3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

Every morning, children from a far village in Egypt cycle to school. It is a cheap and healthy way to travel. They can always arrive on time. It's also hard for children who live next to Lake Bunyonyi, in Uganda.

Their school is on the other side of the lake, so they do not walk to

school. They go in a canoe. The canoe takes the children to school and home again every day.

In winter, there is a lot of snow in the USA. So, the children travel to school on a snowmobile!

| a. Answer the following question: | 5 | : |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|
|-----------------------------------|---|---|

| 1. How do children in the USA trav | rei to school : | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| 2. Do you think it's useful to go to | school on a bike? | Why / Why not ? |
| 3. Which countries mentioned in t | this passage? | |
| b. Choose the correct answer from | a,b,cord: | J∰det |
| 4. "Walk" means | c. go in a canoe | d. go by boat |
| | c. homes r" refers to childrer | d. schools |
| a. Egypt | b. Uganda | en de la companya del la companya de |
| c. the world | d. the USA | |

D. Vocabulary & Structure

4. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

| . 6110000 1110 101 | | | · · |
|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|------------|
| 1. The story is | a clever do | ctor. | |
| a. about | b. from | c. with | d. to |
| 2. Nada | like swimming. | | |
| a. don't | b. isn't | c. aren't | d. doesn't |
| 3. My father has | a smartp | ohone. | |
| a. get | b. got | c. gets | d. getting |
| _ | at running. I'm very | •••••• | SB P. 25 |
| a. fast | b. slow | c. strong | d, fit |
| 5. A is | s a big strong buildi | ing from the past. | SB P. 104 |
| a. souvenir | b. castle | c. desert | d. hotel |

| | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | • | | | |
|---|---|--------------------|----------------------------|---|----------|
| | 6. Athletes worl | k hard to | their school stud | dies and their | sport. |
| | a. taste | b. train | c. balance | d. take | SB P. 10 |
| | 7. Omar plays th | ne violin in a fam | ous | | |
| | a. bank | b. band | c. hospital | d. library | , |
| | 8. Omar has got | t a big | on his mouth. | | |
| | a. beard | b. ear | c. hair | d. moust | ache |
| | 9. How many co | ountries is the Sa | hara in ? | | SB P. 44 |
| | a. Lake | b. Sea | c. Desert | d. Moun | tain |
| | 10. The phone is | ringing. Can I | it? | | |
| | a. ask | b. take | c. answer | d. make | |
| 5 | . Read and corr | ect the underli | ned words: | | |
| | | nobile phones ? | | (|) |
| | | | age school, I am no | t verv good. | i. |
| | | g- | g | · (|) |
| | 3. You can givir | a money to helr | poor people. | (| |
| | | inks a lot of wat | | (| • |
| | | | | , | |
| ^ | | | Writing | | • |
| 0 | . Write a paragı | raph of EIGHTY | (80) words on: | | |
| | | | "Snacks" | | |
| | · | · | ······· | | |
| | *************************************** | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | ••••• | ••••• |
| | | | | • | |
| | | | | ••••• | |
| | ••••• | | | ••••• | |
| | | | | | |
| | • | | ••••• | •••••• | |
| | | | | | |

A. Listening

| 1. Listen | and choos الكتاب) | e the correct aı ں الاستماع فی نھایة | nswer from a , k ابة الصديحة (نصوص | o, c or d : ستمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإج |
|-----------|----------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|
| 1. Fam | - | have a / an | | |
| a. fr | | b. busy | | d. interesting |
| 2. Fam | ous people | do their work for | a tim | e. , |
| a. sł | nort | b. tall | c. long | d. dark |
| 3. lt is | important fo | or famous people | e to th | eir work and life. |
| a. tr | | b. balance | | d. ask |
| 4. Life | of famous p | eople is importa | nt but | - • |
| a. e | asy | b. lazy | c. difficult | d. happy |
| | | B. Languag | e Functions | |
| 2. Comp | lete the fo | llowing dialogu | ie: | |
| Taha | :Do you us | e technology at y | your school ? | |
| Omar | : Yes, we do | o. We use tablets. | | |
| Taha | : Really ? Ca | an you use a tabl | et? | |
| | | | | |
| Taha | : Which (2) | *************************************** | do you use tal | olets in ? |
| Omar | : All subjec | ts. | | |
| Taha | : Has your | classroom (3) | a | smart board ? |
| | | | | |
| Taha | : Do you us | se mobile (5) | at | t class ? |
| | | aren't allowed. | | |
| | | C. Reading C | omprehensio | on . |

3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

"Alice in Wonderland" is a famous children's story. It is an adventure story. Alice had a lot of adventures in Wonderland. She met a lot of interesting characters. Wonderland was strange, but it was an interesting place for Alice. Alice was a sensible, brave and **clever** girl. She met the White Rabbit that was always late and ran fast. The Cheshire Cat is a funny



animal which helped Alice to find different places and characters. The Queen of Hearts was a scary person, but Alice was not frightened of <u>her</u>.

| 1. Give a suitabl | e title for this p | assage. | |
|---|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 2. How did the | Cheshire Cat he | • | |
| 3. Why do you t | | | |
| b. Choose the cor | rect answer fr | | |
| 4. Alice met a lo | t of interesting | in Wo | onderland. |
| a. characters | b. kings | c. places | d. blog posts |
| 5.The word "cle | | | |
| a. slow | b. bored | c. lazy | d. intelligent |
| 6. The underline | ed pronoun " he | r" refers to | |
| a. Alice | | b. the Queen | of Hearts |
| c. the White F | Rabbit | d. the Cheshi | re Cat |
| | D. Vocabula | ry & Structur | e |
| Choose the corre | ect answer fro | ma,b,cord: | |
| 1. I live in Alexand | | | |
| a. mine | b. 1 | c. my | d. me |
| | with our ton | gues. | |
| 2. We can | | | |
| 2. We cana. smell | | c. touch | d. see |
| a. smell | b. taste | | d. see |
| | b. taste baskett | pall? | d. see d. played |
| a. smell 3. Does he like a. play | b. taste basketb b. playing | oall ? c. plays | |
| a. smell 3. Does he like a. play | b. taste basketh b. playing o the cinema la | oall ? c. plays ast week. | |
| a. smell 3. Does he like a. play 4. She t | b. taste basketh b. playing o the cinema la b. goes | c. plays st week. c. went | d. played d. going |

c. car

d. ice

| 7 it's nice to | students fro | om different count | ries. |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| a. eat | b. cut | c. meet | d. carry |
| | | d add to your | , ⁷ |
| a. culture | b, information | | d. discussion |
| | ater in a | _ | • |
| a. saucepan | b. teaspoon | | d. cup |
| 10 is a | | | * * * |
| a. Raisin | b. Pepper | c. Cinnamon | d. Nuts |
| 5. Read and corre | ct the underline | d words : | |
| 1. There isn't any | | • | (|
| | some water in the | kettle. | (|
| | | | . (|
| 4. There is too m | * . | | (|
| 1. 11/2/2/3 600 11 | | | |
| | E. W | riting | |
| 6. Write a paragra | aph of EIGHTY (8 | (0) words on : | |
| | "Your fav | ourite place" | |
| *************************************** | | 4 | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| *************************************** | | | |
| *************************************** | | | |
| *************************************** | | | |
| *************************************** | | | |
| *************************************** | | | |
| *************************************** | | | |
| *************************************** | | | |
| *************************************** | | | |
| *************************************** | | | |

a. desert

b. view

A. Listening

| 1. | Listen an | d choos الكتاب) | se the correct لاستماع في نهاية | t answer from a , ة الصحيحة (نصوص اا | b, c or d : استمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإجاب |
|----|------------|--------------------|--|---|--|
| | 1. My scho | ol librar | y is on the | floor. | |
| | a. first | | b. ground | c. second | d. third |
| | 2 | gives | us informatio | n about people ar | nd life. |
| | a. Playii | ng . | b. Walking | c. Reading | d. Running |
| | 3. You can | | books from | n your school libra | ry. |
| | a. buy | | b. borrow | c. sell | d. eat |
| | 4. In the | | ., you can lear | n about people ar | nd life. |
| | a. infor | mation | b. library | c. ground | d. playground |
| | | | B. Langua | age Functions | |
| 2. | Complet | e the fo | llowing dialo | gue: | |
| | • | | a problem, m | | |
| | • | | hat's that prob | | • |
| | | | | (1) | tea. |
| | _ | | and the second s | my instructions. | |
| | | | | yc | ou, mom. |
| | | | _ | , put some wate | |
| | | | hat's next? | • | |
| | - | | | , put the hot wate | r in a cup with tea and |
| | | | | | |
| | Daughte | ` ' | easy. What's a | | |
| | | | | | Then, drink the tea. |
| | | | C. Reading | Comprehensi | on |
| 3 | | | | swer the questio | ns : e with her family. Her |
| | | | | | loctor. He helps sick |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | people. H | ler moth | er, Nadia, is a t | teacher. She teach | es home economics in ina are twins. They look |

| the same. Both of them have got, big bl no brothers, so they spend their free tim toys. Her grandfather Kamal doesn't wo tells the children stories. Grandmother I makes them delicious cakes. | ne together pla rk. He is 65 yea | ying with their ars old. He always |
|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | * • • | - |
| a. Answer the following questions: What subject does Nadia teach? | | |
| 2. How does Rodina look like ? | | |
| 3. Why do you think the children like | e their grandfa | |
| b. Choose the correct answer from a, | b, c or d: | |
| 4. The word "sick" is the opposite of | | |
| a. delicious | b. lazy | |
| c. fast | d. healthy | |
| 5 makes delicious cake | | |
| a. Nadia b. Kamal | | d. Lamees |
| 6. The underlined word "them" refer | s to | • |
| a. Nadia and Lamees | b. Lamees a | ind Rodina |
| c. Lamees | d. Nadia | * |
| D. Vocabulary & | Structure | |
| 4. Choose the correct answer from a, | | |
| 1. All Egyptians their countr | ·y. | |
| a. loves b. loving | c. love | d.'ll love |
| 2. Yesterdaya typical day fo | r me. | |
| a. is b. are | c. was | d. were |
| 3. How long does it to fly to | | |
| a. taking b. took | c. takes | d. take |
| 4. When you meet people from different co | | w different |
| a. forests b. cultures | c. rivers | d. brids |
| a. forests b. cultures | | • |

b. bad

a. terrible

d. weak

c. delicious

| | 6. School | should be follo | wed. | |
|----------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| | a. roles | b. rules | c. rolls | d. rulers |
| | 7. In a school, stud | ents play games | in the | • |
| | a. library | b. theatre | c. museum | d. playground |
| | 8. A : What | have we got | next ? B : It's soci | al studies. |
| | a. sport | b. timetable | c. subject | d. school |
| | 9. We paint and dr | aw in the | lesson. | |
| | a. music | b. English | c. art | d. Arabic |
| 1 | 0 the id | on on your mob | le phone. | |
| | a. Click | b. Tap | c. Send | d. Put |
| 5. | Read and correct | t the underline | d words: | |
| | 1. The cat is very fa | ast. It's tail is long | . | () |
| | 2. Ayman goes to | work and do his v | work. | () |
| | 3. What can Basma | | | () |
| | 4. Our parents are | | | |
| | 4. Our pareries are | producti Gars | .caaba tra tra ira | () |
| | | E 187. | .itina | |
| <u> </u> | | E. Wi | • | • |
| О. | Write a paragra | oh of EIGHTY (8 | 0) words on : | • |
| | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | "A traditional | meal in Morocco |)" |
| | | | | ••••• |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

A. Listening

| | | 71. 2.0 | | | |
|-----|-----------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|------|
| . 1 | Listen and ch تاب) | oose the correct a الاستماع في نهاية الك | nswer from a , ة الصحيحة (نصوصر | , b , c or d : تمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإجاب | ابيد |
| • | 1. How old is Ta | mer ? | | | |
| | a. 7 | b. 8 | c. 9 | d. 10 | |
| : | 2. Tamer lives ir | | | | |
| | | b. Alexandria | c. Luxor | d. Aswan | |
| | 3. Tamer has | brothers. | | • | |
| | a. three | b. four | c. two | d. five | |
| | 4. Tamer lives v | vith his· | in the second second | • | |
| | a. friends | b. family | c. animals | d. wife | |
| | | B. Languag | ge Functions | 3 | |
| 2. | Complete the | following dialog | ue: | | |
| | Hana: Hi, Nou | ır, How was your ho | oliday ? | | |
| | Nour: Hi, Har | a, it was great, thar | nks. | | |
| | Hana: Where | (1) | you go ? | | |
| | Nour : I went | | | | |
| | Hana: Did vo | u (2) | the Eiffel To | wer? | |
| | Nour : Yes, I d | | | | |
| | | u (3) | your time t | here ? | |
| | | njoyed my time the | | | |
| | | did | | - ? | |
| | nana : (4) | back (5) | Sunda | · | |
| | Nour : I came | Dack (5) | Juriua) | 1• | |
| | | | | | |

C. Reading Comprehension

3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

Last summer, I had a holiday course in English in the exciting city "London". I had a wonderful time at the language school. I was **there** for two weeks. It was nice to meet students from **different** countries. My favourite place was Windsor Castle. I learnt English very well. London's



shops were fantastic and I bought a lot of souvenirs. My favourite activity was a ride on the London Eye because there was a beautiful view of the city from the top. It was really a wonderful visit.

| a. Answer the fol 1. Give a suitab | lowing question le tittle for this p | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|--|--------------------|
| 2. What was the | e writer's favour | the state of the s | |
| 3. What was the | e writer's opinio | n about his visit to | |
| b. Choose the co | | | |
| 4. The word "di | fferent" is the op | posite of | |
| | | c. the same | |
| 5. The writer's f | avourite activity | was a | on the London Eye. |
| a. ride | | c. hit | |
| | - | refers to | |
| | | c. Cairo | |
| | D. Vocabula | ry & Structure | |
| Choose the corr | ect answer fro | ma,b,cord: | |
| 1. Samy, Hany and | d Emad are brot | hers at ı | my school. |
| a. Them | | | d.They're |
| 2. We | go to school on | Friday. It's a holiday | <i>.</i> |
| a. sometimes | b. never | c. often | d. usually |
| 3. I like fish | rice. | • | |
| a. by | b. to | c. with | d. of |
| | | with our cousins in | England. |
| a. make | b. take | c. send | d. type |
| 5 at th | ne website and f | ind some informati | on. |
| a.Tap | b. Look | c. Give | d. Dig |
| 6. My grandfathe | r can't see well. | He needs to wear | • |

c. glasses

d. a coat

| • | | ld on th | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| a. rocks | b. caves | c. waterfalls | d. sand castles |
| 8. Egypt is a gre | atin Af | rica. , | |
| a. village | b. town | c. country | d. city |
| 9 are | e dried grapes. | | |
| a. Figs | b. Raisins | c. Biscuits | d. Rice |
| 10. My mother's f | food has a good | | |
| a. test | b. type | c. taste | d. form |
| . Read and corr | ect the underline | ed words : | |
| | nd Sara like paintii | | (|
| 2. They are drin | ks tea. | • | (|
| 3. The house is | our . It belongs to ι | ıs. | . (|
| 4. There are som | — e laptops and there | e are a whiteboard. | (|
| • | - VA | /riting | |
| | • | mily party" | • |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

a. a jacket

b. jeans

A. Listening

| | | ct answer from a الصحيحة (نصوص الار | , b, c or a : ع إلى معلمك وأختر الإجابة | نم |
|----------------|------------------|--|---|----|
| | years | | | |
| a. 12 | b. 11 | c. 10 | d.9 | |
| 2. Ramadan go | es to school and | l | | |
| a. comes back | | b. never co | b. never comes back | |
| c. stays there | | d. plays there | | |
| 3. Why does R | amadan have a w | heelchair ? - Beca | use | |
| a. he is your | ng | b. his broth | er helps him | |
| c. he can't v | valk | d. he goes | to school | |
| 4. Ramadan m | oves on | •••• | | |
| a. seat | | b. chair | | |
| c. wheelcha | ir | d. desk | • | |

B. Language Functions

2. Complete the following dialogue:

C. Reading Comprehension

3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

It's important to eat the right things but we shouldn't **forget** about what we drink.

We should drink a lot of water. Water is great because <u>it</u> hasn't got any fat or sugar. So we should drink more water. Some drinks have a lot of sugar. We shouldn't drink these because they're bad for our bodies and they are bad for our teeth. Milk is good for our teeth. We should try to drink a glass of milk every day. Fizzy drinks are always bad for our teeth even when they don't have sugar.

| • | ollowing questions ollowing questions er great ? | 3 : | |
|-----------------|--|-------------------------|--|
| | the underlined pror | noun "it " refer | to? |
| | u think we should ea | | ings ? |
| b. Choose the c | orrect answer fron | na,b,cord: | ······································ |
| 4. Fizzy drink | s are for o | our bodies. | |
| a. bad | b. good | c. easy | d. difficult |
| 5. Milk is goo | d for our | • | |
| a. blood | b. teeth | c. ears | d. noses |
| 6. The word " | forget" means to be | e | |
| a. able to re | emember | b. unable to | remember |
| c. able to h | elp people for free | d. unable to | move to a place |
| | D. Vocabulary | & Structu | re |
| Choose the co | rrect answer from | a,b,cord: | |
| l the | e children like playin | g chess ? | |
| a. Do | b. Does | c. ls | d. Are |

c. no

c. don't go

c. twins

2. There isn't water in the fridge.

b. any

b. go

3.1 into the cave because I was frightened.

4. These brothers are the same age. They are

b. sisters

a. some

a. went

a. cousins

WB P. 73

d. many

d. didn't go

d. friends

| 5 I can't pick up. | that box. My arms | are | SB P. 25 |
|---|-----------------------|--|---------------|
| a. strong | b. weak | c. tall | d. friendly |
| 6. Rania Elwani is | s a swin | nmer. Everyone kno | ows her. |
| a. tall | b. famous | c. weak | d. unkind |
| | the, w | e go to the school l | nall. |
| a. radio | b. ball | c. bell | d. noise |
| 8 vid | eo games is my fa | vourite hobby. | |
| a. Going | b. Playing | | d. Marking |
| | is to sleep for a tim | ne in a tent. | WB P. 104 |
| a. comb | | c. climb | d. clip |
| 10. Football is | all over th | e world. A lot of pe | ople like it. |
| a. boring | b. popular | c. dangerous | d. difficult |
| . Read and corre | | and the first of the second se | • |
| | | sister is called Roka | ava. |
| 1. Sairtia attu Ote | a are twins. There | Sister is commented | . () |
| 2. Laborate lietor | ns to the teacher c | arefully | () |
| | | arcrany. | () |
| 3. These are my | sister snoes. | . 2. No sha bayan'i | • |
| 4. Has your frier | | | <u>t.</u> () |
| | E. W | /riting | |
| 6. Write a parag | raph of EIGHTY (| 80) words on : | |
| | | to be when you gr | ow up ?" |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | mat ao you mani | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| *************************************** | | | |
| *************************************** | | | |
| | | | 4 4 |

16

A. Listening

| 1. Ziad is uncle Nade | o. uncle | ng kan berman gita di Tanah s | |
|--|-----------------|----------------------------------|--|
| the state of the s | | and the second second | |
| a. teacher | | c. cousin | d. son |
| 2. Uncle Nader teach | ies at | school. | $(x_1, x_2, \dots, x_d) = (x_d, \dots, x_d)$ |
| a. maths | o. science | c. English | d. Arabic |
| 3. Nader goes to sch | ool by | · • | |
| a. car | o. train | c. plane | d. bike |
| 4. Ziad is ay | ear - old child | • | |
| a. 11 | o. 10 | c. 12 | d. 13 |
| | B. Languag | e Functions | |
| 2. Complete the follo | wing dialog | ue: | |
| A: Where are you fr | | | |
| B : I'm from (1) | | | |
| A: Hurghada! It's a | beautiful (2) | , | ·········• |
| B :What (3) | | are you in ? | ere |
| A:I'm in El Manara | school. | | |
| B : What do you (4) | | after sc | hool? |
| A: I usually (5) | | a shower an | d do my homework. |
| B: See you tomorro | | | |
| A : Ok! Goodbye. | | | |
| B: Bye bye! | | | |
| • • | | omprehensio | |

C. Reading Comprehension

$\textbf{3.} \ \textbf{Read the following} \ , \ \textbf{then answer the questions} :$

Egypt has a lot of interesting food, but my favourite meal is koshari. It is a delicious meal with rice, pasta and tomatoes. It is very popular. Many people like it.

In Morocco, Tagine is a traditional meal. It is a stew with meat, vegetables, fruit and spices. The taste is amazing! The name tagine comes from the cooking pot for this food. In Kenya, people often make nyama na irio for dinner. It is a stew with meat and potatoes. It is wonderful! Kapenta is a popular type of fish in Zimbabwe. They catch the fish from the lake and dry it in the sun. Kapenta is very good for you, so you can eat it every day. They often cook it with tomatoes and onions . It is great!

| . Answer the follow 1. What is the tradit | ional meal in Mo | rocco? | |
|--|--------------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| 2. Which meal do p | eople in Kenya h | ave? | |
| 3. Give a suitable ti | tle for this passag | je. | |
| o. Choose the correc | t answer from a | | |
| 4is a kii a. Koshari | nd of fish. b. Tagine | c. Kapenta | d. Nyama na iri |
| 5. Kapenta is from a. Zimbabwe | b. Kenya | | |
| 6. The underline wo | | c. very old | |
| | Vocabulary 8 | | |

| 1. When I was eig | ıht, I in | a tent in the desert. | • |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| a. sleep | b. sleeping | c. was sleeping | d. slept |
| 2. There's | cheese in the | fridge. | |
| a. some | b. any | c. lot | d. a lot |
| 3. You should | your teeth | after each meal and | l before you sleep |
| a. cleans | b. cleaning | c. clean | d. cleaned |

4. It me three hours to reach Alexandria.

4. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

c. talks b. takes a. gives

d. deals

| | 5. Social studies | and science are sch | nool | | |
|-----|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--|
| | a. objects | b. subjects | c. teams | d. groups | ; |
| . • | 6. Mohammed S | alah plays for a pro | fessional | in Europe | <u>.</u> |
| | a. leader | b. group | c. team | d. staff | |
| | 7. The wolf is a . | animal. | • | | |
| | a. scared | b. scary | c. friendly | d. sensibl | le |
| | 8. Samira is | a selfie. She i | s smiling. | | |
| | a. taking | b. eating | c. smelling | d. decidir | ng |
| | 9. Tourists like b | ıying wl | nen they visit Lu | cor and Aswa | n. |
| | a. views | b. castles | c. beans | d. souver | nirs |
| | 10. Habiba eats | well because | is a difficult | sport. | WB P. 77 |
| | a. gymnast | b. gymnastics | c. physics | d. maths | |
| 5. | Read and corre | ect the underlined | l words : | + 4 | |
| • | | y feels when his da | | 7 | |
| | | ther Tamer doesn' | | (| ر۱ |
| | | ···· | | (|) |
| | | very weak. It <u>can</u> fl | | (|) |
| | 4. Are your siste | r cooking at the mo | ment? | (|) |
| | | E. Wr | iting | | |
| 6. | Write a paragra | aph of EIGHTY (80 |)) words on : | recorded to the war to be obtained by a make a war. | AND AND ASSESSMENT OF THE PARTY |
| | | ow to make Egyp | | ina" | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | *************************************** | |
| | | | •••••• | | *************************************** |
| | ••••• | | •••••• | | ••••• |
| | * | | 4 | | ••••• |
| | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | •••••• |
| | | | | | |
| | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | ••••• | | |
| | | ••••• | ••••• | | |
| | | | | • | |

A. Listening

| 1 | . Listen and | choose th | e correct | answer | from a, | b, c or d |
|---|--------------|-----------|-----------|--------|---------|-----------|
|---|--------------|-----------|-----------|--------|---------|-----------|

استمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)

| 1. Yunis lives in . | | | • |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|
| a. Cairo | b. Aswan | c. Alexandria | d. Italy |
| 2. Yunis lives wit | th his | | |
| a. dad | b. mum | c. family | d. two brothers |
| 3. Yunis has got | short, dark | hair. | |
| a. blond | b. straight | c. curly | d. light |
| 4. Yunis likes | ·········• • | | |
| a. English | b. Maths | c. Science | d. History |

B. Language Functions

2. Complete the following dialogue:

Sama: Hi Akeyo, where are you from?

Akeyo: Hi Sama, I'm (1) Kenya.

Sama: How do you (2) to school every day?

Akevo: My mum and dad drive me to school.

Sama:(3)do you arrive at school?

Akeyo: I arrive at school at eight o'clock.

Sama: How (4) lessons do you have a day?

Akeyo: I have 8 lessons a day.

Sama: What do you do at break?

Akeyo: I go to the school (5) to read.

C. Reading Comprehension

3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

My name's Hany. I live with my family in a flat in Cairo. My dad is a teacher of English. Really, he helps me, my brother and sister a lot to be good at English. I'm 13 years old and I study in a prep school where my dad works. My brother Samy is 16 years old, and he is at a secondary school near our house. He and I play football together as it's our favourite sport. My sister Mona is 8 and goes to a primary school. She likes playing music. She has a piano and my mum helps her practise it. Mum is a doctor in a nearby hospital where she helps sick people get well.

a. Answer the following questions:

1. Who's older, Hany or Samy?

2. How many people are there in Hany's family?

3. Why do you think Hany became good at English?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

b. hospital a. prep school

c. primary school

d. music

5. Who helps Mona practise the piano?

a. Her mother b. Her father

c. Hany

d. Samy

a. playing music

b. playing the piano

c. playing football

d. helping sick people

D. Vocabulary & Structure

4. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. you visit your friends?

a. Do b. Does

c. Aren't

d. Doesn't

2. Do you travel train?

a. to

b. of

c. by

d. with

3. No, the men glasses.

a. have got

b. has got

c. haven't got

d. hasn't got

4. Pupils go to preparatory schools after finishing ones. a. primary

b. secondary

c. nursery

d. kindergarten

5. I can with all my friends on Facebook.

a. come

b. take

c. communicate d. live

6. The bike is quick, so I like to school.

a. driving

b. cycling

c. recycling

d. diving

| | 7. Salma is | good at ma | ths. | er , |
|----|---|---------------------------|--|--|
| | a. quiet | b. quit | c. quick | d. quite |
| | 8. A successful foot | | | |
| | a. fats | b. fans | c. fins | d. figs |
| | 9. I need a/an | | | |
| ٠ | a. eraser | b. ruler | c. charger | d. computer |
| 1 | 0. My grandfather l | | | Milk. |
| | a. geese | b. cats | c. goats | d. ducks |
| 5. | Read and correct | the underlin | ed words : | |
| | 1. Are there a print | t ers ? - Yes, the | ere are. | () |
| | 2. Mrs Amal has a I | ot friends. | | () |
| | 3. Did you swim in | the sea? - Yes, | l <u>do</u> . |) (<u></u>) |
| | 4. Does your father | | | () |
| | | E. \ | Writing | |
| 6 | Write a paragrap | | . • | e de la companya de l |
| U. | write a paragrap | | rip to Luxor" | |
| | . • | ,,,, | ,,p .0 _u | |
| | | | | |
| | | | The state of the s | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | *************************************** | | | |
| | | | *************************************** | |
| | | | *************************************** | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | ······································ |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | ••••• |
| | | | | |

| | | A. LIS | reming | | |
|----|---|--|---|---|----|
| 1. | | ose the correct a الاستماء في نهاية الك | | b, c or d : ستمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإجا | اد |
| | | ditional meal in | 1 | y y y | |
| | a. Italy | b. Morocco | | d. Athens | |
| | 2. Mazin likes | | | | |
| | a. koshari | b. tagine | c. meat | d. chicken | |
| | 3. The taste of ta | gine is | | | |
| | a. boring | b. amazed | c. bored | d. amazing | |
| | 4. Tagine's name | comes from the c | ooking | for this food. | |
| | a. pan | b. pot | c. plate | d. dish | |
| | | B. Languag | e Functions | | |
| 2 | Complete the | | | | |
| | | * | | 7 | |
| | | • | | | |
| | | | | | |
| - | | | | • • | |
| | | * * * | | | |
| | | | (3) | you ? | |
| | B : I love maths | and languages. | | | |
| | A: Are you goo | od at (4) | ? | | |
| | B:I'm quite go | od at English but I | m very good at | French. | |
| | A: Who's our E | nglish (5) | tł | nis year ? | |
| | B: It's Mr Ahme | ed. | i e pe | | |
| | | C. Reading C | omprehensi | on | |
| 2. | A: That's the be B: Let's look at A: We've got so B: Science! I'm A: I love it. It's i B: I love maths A: Are you goo B: I'm quite go A: Who's our Ei | od at English but I nglish (5) | (3)? /m very good at the | at scienceyou ? French. his year ? | |

3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

Although Karim and Ramzy are twins, they are different in some ways. For example, Karim's favourite hobby is playing football. He plays it with his friends at school and in a club near their school. He also watches

football matches on TV at home after finishing his homework. On the other side, Ramzy is very interested in music. He plays it in a band at school. At home, he likes listening to music on the radio or plays the guitar. Their parents help $\underline{\textbf{them}}$ study hard for school and also let them

| njoy their hoppies. | | The second second |
|---|------------------|--------------------|
| Answer the following questions 1. Where does Karim play football | | |
| 2. When does Karim watch footba | Il matches? | |
| 3. What is the main idea of this pa | | |
| | | <u>ila raamaaa</u> |
| . Choose the correct answer from | a,b,cord: | |
| 4. How are Karim and Ramzy diffe | rent? | |
| a. In their hobbies. | b. They have d | ifferent classes. |
| c. In their schools | d. With their fr | iends. |
| 5. The underlined pronoun "them | " refers to | |
| a. schools b. their parents | c. the band | d. the twins |
| 6. The "band" is | | |
| a. some people who play music | together | |
| b. some people who play a spo | rt together | |
| c. some people have the same | | |
| d. Some people who cook toge | • | |
| F Vocabulary | & Structure | |

| Choose the cor | rect answer fi | rom a, b, c or d: | |
|------------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------|
| 1. Kapenta is a | of fis | h in Zimbabwe. | |
| a. color | b. tape | c. type | d. size |
| 2. What does you | r sister | like ? - She's sh | ort and fat. |
| a. take | b. make | c. look | d. give |
| 3. You can | your favou | urite hobby in your | free time. |
| a make | h da | c have | d do |

| | 4. A is | comething that | you don't want t | o tall naonla a | hout |
|----|--|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|------------|
| | a. truth | | c. story | d. secret | |
| | the state of the s | ary makes you fe | • | d. secret | WB P. 89 |
| | a. sad | | c funny | · d frightone | |
| | | oney to help peo | | | |
| | | | | d. cut | (WB) P. 24 |
| | a. read | b. play | | u. cut | |
| | | has no mothe | | _ | 000B P. 75 |
| | a. organ | b. orphan | c. adult | d. parent | |
| | 8 any | | | | |
| | a. There's | b. There 're | c. Is there | d. Are there | |
| | • | ı goh | | | |
| | a. in | b. on | c. at | d. by | |
| | 10. No, there isn | 't tea. | | | |
| | a. some | b. any | c. no | d. not | |
| 5. | Read and corre | ect the underlin | ed words: | | |
| | 1. I don't like this | s tea, there is too | many sugar in it | . (|) |
| | 2. You should dr | inks a lot of wate | er. | (|) |
| | 3. There are any r | peppers in the kitc | hen. | (|) |
| | 4. Ali's mother h | | | (| |
| | · <u> </u> | | Vriting | | |
| 6 | . Write a paragr | | | | |
| U. | , write a paragr | | | | |
| | | , , | al day for you" | | |
| | · | | | • | |
| | | | \$ | | |
| | | | * + 2 | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | and the second second second | of the second second | |
| | · | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | |
| | | | •••• | | |

A. Listening

| l . Listen and cho تتاب) | ose the correct الاستماع في نهاية الك | answer from a , k بابة الصحيحة (نصوص | o , c or d : استمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإج |
|-----------------------------|--|---|--|
| 1. Last | , I travelled to Egy | pt. | |
| a. winter | b. summer | c. spring | d. autumn |
| 2. I wanted to le | arn | | |
| a. English | | c. science | d. Arabic |
| 3. I went to a lar | nguageir | | |
| a. school | b. zoo | c. park | d. class |
| 4. I had a | | | 1 |
| a. sad | b. long | c. short | d. wonderful |
| | B. Langua | ge Functions | |
| 2. Complete the | following dialog | gue : | |
| A: What do yo | ou know about g | ymnastics ? | |
| B:It's a difficu | ılt sport. | | |
| A :(1) | is i | it a difficult sport | ? |
| B:Because yo | u must train for fi | ve or six (2) | a day. |
| A:What shou | ld gymnasts do to | o achieve their dr | eams ? |
| • | d work hard to (3 d their sport. | · | their school |
| A:Do you kno | ow Habiba Marzo | uk? | • |
| B : Yes, she is | a top (4) | in A | Africa. |
| A:What does | she want? | | |
| B.: She wants | to (5) | to the | Olympics. |
| .• | C. Reading | Comprehensio | o n |
| 3. Read the follo | owing , then ans | wer the questior | ns: |
| My name is | Mustafa. I'm in pr | eparatory 2 at Al-M | Montazah Prep School. |
| - | | | day as it was not |

far from my house. It took me only 10 minutes to get there. Last year, I entered a new preparatory school, but it was far from my house. I had to get up early every day and take a bus there.

The streets are very busy, so it took me a long time to go and **come** back. I told my parents about that problem. As my dad is kind and helpful, he bought me a bike. It was a wonderful idea. Although the

| streets are crowd | ed, the bike is faster | and healthy. | |
|-------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|
| a. Answer the fo | llowing questions | : | |
| 1. What is the o | | | 2 |
| 2. Why do you | think Mustafa go to | | |
| 3. What was th | e problem for Must | | |
| | orrect answer from | a,b,cord: | •••••• |
| 4. How long w | as Mustafa at Al-Mo | ntazah Prep School | |
| a. For one ye | ear. | b. For more tha | n one year. |
| c. For less th | an one year. | d. For less than | two years. |
| 5. The opposit | e of " come back " is | | |
| a.go | b. take out | c. come to | d. get up |
| 6. The underlin | ned word " there " re | fers to | |
| a. prep scho | ol | b. primary scho | ool |
| c. secondary | school | d. kindergarten | • |
| | D. Vocabulary | & Structure | |
| L. Choose the cor | rect answer from | a.b.cord: | |

| 4. | Choose th | e correct ans | wer from a | , b, c or d |
|----|-----------|---------------|------------|-------------|
|----|-----------|---------------|------------|-------------|

| l. When do you | your I | nomework ? | |
|--------------------|----------------|---------------------|---------|
| a. do | b. make | c. study | d. take |
| 2. I like drinking | coffee in a/an | | |
| a. po t | b. oven | c. cup | d. pan |
| 3. I like drinking | with | milk. It's healthy. | |
| a.pudding | b. raisins | c. cinnamon | d. figs |

a. falafel

| 5. K | apenta is a pop | ular of | fish in Zimbabv | ve. |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|
| | .type | b. recipe | c. ingredient | d. menu |
| 6. G | oing into a cav | e makes me feel . | | |
| a | . clear | b. frightened | c. delicious | d. ready |
| 7.1 | usually | a shower in th | e morning. | |
| | . have | b. do | c. make | d. wake |
| 8. T | here's | rice for you all. | | |
| ā | . many | b. any | c. lot | d. enough |
| 9.1 | don't like | | | |
| ā | .fly | | c.flying | d.to flying |
| 10. | ofte | n do you play foc | tball ? - Twice a | week. |
| | a. What | b. How | c.When | d. Where |
| 5. Re | ad and correct | the underlined | words: | |
| | | etball. He play it e | | () |
| | | ending text mess | | () |
| | hey play footba | | | () |
| | s it your book? | | | () |
| 4.1 | s it your book : | | | |
| | | E. Wri | ting | |
| 6. w | ite a paragrap | oh of EIGHTY (80 |) words on : | |
| , | | "Your favo | urite story" | • |
| | .i, | | | |
| | ····· | | | |
| | | | •••••• | |
| | | | *************************************** | |
| | | | *************************************** | |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | ••••• | | |
| | | | | ······································ |
| · | | * | | |

4. Roz Bel Laban is the name for the Egyptian rice

b. pudding

c.ful medames d.koshari

Sample Test

20

A. Listening

| | • | A. LISI | tening | |
|----|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| ١. | | ose the correct a | | , c or d : ستمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإ. |
| | 1. I love | | , , | است الم |
| | a. park | b. break | c. nature | d. phone |
| | 2. I like 1 | trees and animals. | | |
| | a. looking | b. watching | c. walking | d. being |
| | 3.1 bein | g in the garden. | | |
| | a. playing | b. like | c. working | d. don't like |
| | 4. Hike looking a | t the | | |
| | a. garden | b. house | c. sky | d. zoo |
| | | B. Languag | e Functions | |
| 2. | Complete the f | ollowing dialogu | ie: | |
| | Sameh: Hello! A | di! What is your fa | vourite hobby ? | |
| | Ali : Hi! Sam | eh! I love football | • | |
| | Samoh · How (1 |) do | vou practise it ? | |

Sameh: How (1) do you practise it?

Ali : I practise it (2) a week.

Sameh: (3) do you practise it?

Ali : I practise it in Heliopolis (4)

Sameh: What about playing (5) together today?

Ali :Oh sorry. I don't know how to play chess.

Sameh: I can teach you how to play it.

Ali : Ok! Let's play.

C. Reading Comprehension

3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

I like "El-mal wa Al-banoon" very much. It was written by Mohamed Galal. I watched it on TV many times. Its main actors are Abdullah Gheith, Ahmed Abdel Azziz and Yousef Shaaban. It tells us that too much money

isn't everything in your life. A rich man with his money can't be always good when he gets it in a bad way. To be honest, wise and thoughtful is the most important ways to be liked by all people. That is the main aim.

| | the most importan | | | | |
|----|-------------------|--|------------------|--------------|----------|
| | | lowing questions think of Al-mal wa | | | |
| | i. what do you | think of Al-mai wa | n-bandon : | | |
| | 2. What is the n | nain aim of the pas | sage? | | |
| | 3. Who are the | actors mentioned | in the passage ? | | |
| | b. Choose the co | rrect answer from | | | |
| | 4. A rich man h | as got | | | |
| | a. much fun | b. a lot of time | c. much money | d. little mo | oney |
| | 5. The word "air | m" in the last line ņ | neans | | |
| | a. way | b. game | c. goal | d. match | |
| | 6. The underlin | ed pronoun " it " re | fers to | | |
| | a. money | b. life | c. everything | d. a bad w | ay |
| | | D. Vocabulary | & Structure | | |
| 4. | Choose the corr | ect answer from | a,b,cord: | | |
| | 1. The | for making pizza | was easy. | | |
| | a. recipe | | c. instruction | | ent |
| | 2. Mohammed S | alah is very good | at goals | | |
| | a. kicking | _ | | d. diving | |
| | 3. A good footba | iller must be a fast | | | |
| | a. runner | • | c. carpenter | | |
| | | choolis | | | |
| | _ | b. uniform | | | |
| | | a very big room fo | | | |
| | a. hole | b. hall | c. hill | d. wall | SB P. 14 |

| * | the state of the s | | the state of the s | |
|---|--|---|--|--|
| 6. In Uganda, chi the other side | ldren go to sch | ool in a | .Their school is on | |
| a. canoe | b. bike | c cnownsah: | le d. motorbike | |
| | | | | |
| | is a lot of snow | USA travel to sch | ool on a | |
| | | | | |
| a. snowmobile | | c. boat | d. motorbike | |
| 8. They're | | • | | |
| | b. makes | c. made | d. making | |
| 9. l wit | h a dolphin in l | Hurghada last sur | nmer. | |
| a. swims | b. swam | c. swim | d. swimming | |
| 10. Maha | like swimmi | ng. | - | |
| a. not | b. don't | c. doesn't | d. isn't | |
| 5. Read and correc | t the underlin | ed words : | | |
| 1. What are your c | lassmates do no | ow? | () | |
| 2. There are any n | otebooks on the | table. | () | |
| | 3. Mariam didn't wanted to go into the cave. | | | |
| · | 4. We shouldn't eat many sugar. | | | |
| 4. We shouldn't ea | it many sugar. | | () | |
| | | /riting | | |
| 6. Write a paragrap | oh of EIGHTY (| 80) words on : | | |
| | | med Salah" | | |
| | | •••• | | |
| *************************************** | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | * | | and the second of the second o | |
| | | | | |
| | *************************************** | *************************************** | ······································ | |
| ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• | | | ······ | |
| *************************************** | | ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• | 1 | |
| | | | | |
| | | ••••••• | | |
| | ••••• | ····· | | |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | |

Days 5,6&7

3. 15 Sample Tests ٣. ١٥ نموذج اختبار على المنهج بالكامل.

Sample Test

Mr. Ahmed Sheta

A. Listening

| | from a, b, c or u. |
|---|---|
| 1 | Listen and choose the correct answer from a , b , c or u . استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب) |
| | و معجمة المتحيدة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب) |

| 1. Egypt and M | orocco are in | are u.S. |
|----------------|---------------|-----------|
| a. Asia | b. Africa | c. Europe |

d. America

- 2. Arabic is a
 - b. country
- c. place
- d. city

- 3. All Arab countries speak
 - a. English
- b. Arabic
- c. French
- d. German

4. is in Asia.

a. language

- a. Egypt
- b. Morocco
- c. Oman
- d. Sudan

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Hoda: Hello, Hana. Where are you going? Hana: Hi, Hoda. I'm going to the library.

Hoda: (1) are you going there?

Hana: To read a story. What (2) _____ About ____ you?

Hoda: I'm going to the (3) Club

Hana: Why?

Hoda: To play a football (4) Matc

Hana: Are you in the school football team?

Hoda: (5) Yes, am.

Hana: I wish you good luck.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Everyone loves snacks! But some snacks are bad for us. What is the best way to enjoy healthy snacks?

It is OK to eat crisps and cakes sometimes, but you should not eat too many of **them**. Crisps have a lot of fat and salt. Cakes, chocolate and biscuits have a lot of fat and sugar. Too much of this type of food is bad for our bodies.

Fruit is a great snack! It is very good for us and most people like the sweet taste. You should eat between two and four pieces of fruit a day.

Beans and vegetables do not have much sugar or fat. They are very good for us, so we should eat a lot of them. Snacks like hummus with carrot and pepper are **delicious**.

We should be careful, even with healthy foods. Fruit juice has got a lot of sugar, so we should not drink too much of it. Olives, meat and fish sometimes have a lot of salt.

a. Answer the following questions:

| are and a second | • | |
|--|--------------------|--|
| 1. Give a suitable title for this pass | sage. | |
| Healthy an | Junheal | thy Snacks- |
| 2. What do you think about snack | s? | The same of the sa |
| | | tsime Snack |
| 3. Which food has a lot of fat and | sugar? are | bud For us . |
| cakes, ch | o colate o | ind biscuits |
| b. Choose the correct answer from | na,b,cord: | |
| 4. The opposite of the underlined | word "delicious" | is "". |
| a terrible b. interesting | c. boring | d. fantastic |
| 5. The underlined pronoun "them | refers to | |
| a. cakes | b. crisps and cak | es |
| c. snakes | d. bodies | |
| 6. Fish sometimes have | 12. | |
| a. a lot of sugar | b. a lot of salt | |
| a lot of fat | d. a lot of food | |
| D. Vocabulary | & Structure | |
| · M/ | a.b.cord: | |
| Choose the correct answer from | the English lessor | ղ. |
| 1.1 can hear the It's time for | c, hall | d. radio |
| a. bell b. ball | of transport. | do businessis du |
| a. bell b. ball 2. Planes, trains and cars are | c. farms | d. means |
| h cireets | | |
| a. roads 3. I'm very | c. careful | d. ready |
| a husy D. Hee | | 50 |

| | | | ther. |
|---------------------------|---|--|--|
| 5,6&7_ | | ide of a lake to and | d. car |
| 4 A take | s people from one | canoe | u. co |
| a hike | s people from one b. snowmobil | e side of a lake to and e c. canoe How to be healthy". | d. project |
| E Walso soing to | do aon | whiect | d. project |
| a. shopping | b. housework | nhone charger. | d. choose |
| 6. You can | your mobile usi | ng a phone charger. c. hear | d. Choose |
| a. change | b. charge | Like it | d. favourite |
| 7. Swimming is r | nyhobby. | c. expensive | d. lavourite |
| a. busv | D. last | C. C. J | Luct |
| 8. What sport | you like ? | c. aren't | d. not |
| a. don't | b. doesn't | | 1 76 6 |
| | chool 7 o' | c. at | d. for |
| a. in 10. Where did he | b. on | ert ? - In a tent. | and a state of the |
| 10. Where did ne | b. slept | c. sleeping | d. sleeps |
| a. sleep | b. slept | | M Watching |
| Read and corr | ect the underlin | ed words: // / / | () |
| 1. Does she like | watch IV ! | Α | 25 1/2 (J. 12 r) |
| 2. Is there a mou | ise? - Yes, there a | fantastic holiday. | ("bad) |
| 4 We play game | s with the childre | n and read they stori | es. (them |
| J. J. J. J. Bar | | | |
| | E. W | riting | Carl A transcription of the last |
| | | | |
| 6 Write a parag | raph of EIGHTY | | man all by |
| 6 Write a parag | raph of EIGHTY | (80) words on : to the Pyramids" | |
| 6 Write a parag | raph of EIGHTY | | |
| 6 Write a parag | raph of EIGHTY | | |
| 6 Write a parag | raph of EIGHTY | | |
| 6 Write a parag | raph of EIGHTY | | |
| 6 Write a paragi | raph of EIGHTY "Your visit | | ehet |
| 6 Write a parage | raph of EIGHTY "Your visit | to the Pyramids" | smed shell |
| 6 Write a parage | raph of EIGHTY "Your visit | to the Pyramids" | Tare Ahmed Shell |
| 6 Write a parage | raph of EIGHTY "Your visit | to the Pyramids" | Mr. Ahmed shell |
| | raph of EIGHTY "Your visit Sample A. Lie | Test 2 | di Caranta |
| | raph of EIGHTY "Your visit Sample A. Lie | Test 2 | di Caranta |
| 1 Listen and cho | Sample مراجعة الكتاب ا | Test 2 | or d: |
| 1 Listen and cho | Sample مراجعة الكتاب ا | Test 2 | or d: |
| 1 Listen and cho | Sample مراجعة الكتاب ا | Test 2 | or d: |

| | | | | Sample lests |
|---|--|--|---|---|
| c. a ca 3a. a. Goa | oat / amel give us i ats s are | meat and milk. b. Horses animals. b. useful | b. a horse d. a camel or a c. Donkeys c. careless | |
| | 200 | B. Languag | | s les . R viii |
| 2 Comple Nour Basem | : I hat's the Let's local We have the Yes. I local I am not so, what I love so what late I am que | pllowing dialog ne bell. What is the ok at the timetable got computer (1) we it. It's my (2) t good at computer t are your favouritience and langua ite good at Englis | ue: e next lesson? e.) STudie avouritesu er studies. te (3) Subje eges. good (4) 4 | ubject. |
| | the France | | mprehensio | 1.00 |
| l'm S my brot nice. Th looking Ashi chicken healthy Afte most! T I chose visit this a. Ansv 1. Wi | the follows Sara. I visit ther, Ashra e walls we out of the raf and I b My dad I We all like er lunch, A here were basbousa s café aga wer the fo hat does the | ed a café last week for We chose this care green and who will be window and was oth had rice for lunad fish with rice, ed our food. I had call a lot of different and Ashraf had in very soon! | er the questions ekend with my must afé for lunch becaute and there were tching the city. Inch. I had fish with too, and mum had kes. This was the cakes and they alk wunafa. They were bout? | im, my dad and ause it looked very big windows. I love th rice and he had d a salad. It's very part we enjoyed I looked delicious! amazing! I'd like to |

| U, U & I | 1 -ch ? | |
|--|---------------------|---------------|
| 3. Why do you think they chose the correct answer from | nis cafe for lunch. | I very nice |
| 3. Why do you think they chose in | T 100 V | |
| Se Can se from | a.b, c or d: | |
| b. Choose the correct answer from | | |
| 4 went to a care in that | h Three people | |
| a. Two people | d. No people | |
| c. <u>Four people</u> | | |
| 5. Sara watched the city through | b. the cafe windo | DWS |
| a. the shop windows c. the weekend | d lunch | |
| 6. The underlined word "basbous | a" is a kind of | 9,89 |
| a. dessert b. vegetables | c. meat | d. gas |
| | | |
| D. Vocabulary & Structure | | |
| 4 Choose the correct answer from | a, b, c or u. | |
| 1. Her dream is to go to the | She is a gymmasics | d. gymnastics |
| a. physics b. Olympics | c. mathematics | u. gymmas. us |
| 2. Samar wants to join the school mu | isic | d. dream |
| u. police | c. hole | d, dream |
| 3. I want a full of the flat befo | | d. training |
| a. study b. description 4. Last week, I had a lot ofin [| | u. training |
| | c. animals | d. mountains |
| 5. Egypt is the most important | | d. mountains |
| a. village b. countryside | | d. city |
| 6. The classroom is | | u. City |
| 647 AV | c. busy | d balancad |
| 7. Athletes work hard to their | studies, work and | d. balanced |
| a. practise b. balance | c. research | |
| 8. What do you think Mazen? | | d. volunteer |
| a. to b. of | c. by | ۲ - در |
| 9. There weren'tcars in the de | sert. | d. off |
| a. some b. no | C any | |
| 10. Where did Younis on holida | y?-To Jordan | d. a lot |
| a. went b. going | c. go | d mass |
| Read and correct the underlined | words : | d. goes |
| 1. Came here, please Ali. | TOIUS: | , - |
| 2. Tell me about you family. | 4 | Comp |
| to the state of th | A Ladre | (Your |

| | Sample Tests |
|---|--|
| 3. Does Ashraf score a goal ? - No, he don't . 4. Is you wearing a school uniform ? | doesnot |
| E. Writing | |
| Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on : | |
| "A holiday you enjoyed a lot" | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| Sample Test | Ir. Ahmed Sheta |
| Sumple lest | r. Ahmed Silver |
| A. Listening | العالم المالية |
| 1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a | b. cord |
| صحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب) | استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة ا |
| 1. Asem lives with his prof Sprees | r/A |
| a. uncle b. father c. parents | d. grandfather |
| 2. Asem's grandfather is a / an | d. engineer |
| a. farmer b. doctor c. child 3. Asem his grandfather. | in an |
| a. helps b. teaches c. takes | d. learns |
| 4. Asem's grandfather | was a self-constitution of |
| a. teaches English b. grows plant | |
| c. builds roads d. helps sick p | Variable and Time |
| B. Language Functions | |
| | |
| 2 Complete the following dialogue: | |
| Dina: What's your typical day like? | |
| Jana: I usually get up at six o'clock. Dina: When do you (1) break | kfast? |
| Dina: When do you (1)tax | |
| Jana: At six thirty with my family. Dina: What time do you arrive at home? | |
| Dina: What time do you amount to the ve | The state of the s |
| Jana: (2) At 7 a M. Finsh/legve Dina: When do you (3) Finsh/legve scho | ol? |
| Dina: When do you (5) | |

Dina: Do you always do your homework after lunch? C. Reading Comprehension Read the following, then answer the questions: I want to write about an amazing meal I remember. I visited my cousins in Damietta last summer with my dad, mother and sister. They took us to this café for lunch. It was near the beach and it had big windows. It was wonderful watching the boats on the water. I had my favourite meal, Koshari. I love Koshari, but this was different than usual. It was delicious. My family and cousins all had fish from the sea!.We all liked our food. We then all had Egyptian rice pudding. There was not a lot of sugar in its recipe and it was not too sweet or unhealthy. It was a wonderful meal and I would like to visit this café again one day! a. Answer the following questions: 1. Give a suitable title for the passage. An amazing meal 2. What did they watch from the café windows ? They watched the boats on the water. 3. Do you think they had a healthy dessert? Why / Why not? Yes, because The recipe was not to swed b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 4. The underlined word "wonderful" means in this passage. c. very happy a. very bad b. very good d. very sad 5. The writer's favourite meal is b. fish c. rice pudding a. koshari d. meat 6. The underlined word "it" refers to the a. lunch b. beach c. café d. meal D. Vocabulary & Structure 4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 1. The science teacher shows us many interesting for that lesson. a. sports b. words c. dialogues d. diagrams 2. Athletes should eat food. b. healthy, c. dirty a. unhealthy d. warm

| 3. London, Paris a | nd Cairo are big | | |
|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| a. Villages | COUNTRI | | d. towns |
| 4. I had many old | objects in the | of the house. | |
| | D. dillic | - · · · · - II | d. gate |
| 5. Hurry up to the | , so that v | ou can catch the t | plane to Paris. |
| | D. dirport | - 191 | a bridge |
| 6. The twins are t | wo children born a | nt the time | - |
| a. different | D. same | c cimilar | d difficult |
| 7. My parents are | of me. I go | t a gold medal in | judo. |
| a. Worned | D. proud | c noisy | d. happy |
| 8. Sne always | nice stories in | the library. | |
| a. reads | b. read | c reading | d. has read |
| | y hot in the summ | | |
| a. never | b. sometimes | c. often Bost | d. usually |
| 10. I've sho | 1952 B: | The Market of | |
| a. gets | b. get | c. getting | d. got |
| Read and corre | ect the underline | d words: | 387 |
| 1. They are her ba | ags. They're her. | | (hers |
| 2. Mr Helmy neve | er watch football n | natches on TV. | watches |
| 3. It's Ugandas' f | | | U.ganda) |
| 4. I eat a lot of fis | | reduce in each | ale (ate.) |
| | E. Wr | iting | DEFT HARDT |
| 6 Write a paragr | aph of EIGHTY (8 | 30) words on : | |
| United selections of the property of the prope | | s sportsman" | Turker and this |
| | | | |
| | | 774,79,741 <mark>,</mark> 742,744 | N 40 V21 - 41 |
| | representation | - 1 / - 1 | J Sheta |
| The Page Control | 198 1 N. 1 27h | | Ahmed Sheta |
| Ara era se a constant | A | | معلم المدانجليزية |
| bet at hy appealed. | A Line of Reality | | and James |
| | Sample | Test 4 | del resource in 1846 |
| | A. List | tening | Too he never by |
| 1 Links and che | oose the correct a | nswer from a, b | , c or d : |
| Listen and Chic | في نهاية الكتاب) | الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع | استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة |
| 1 Gymnactics is | a/ansport. | | ESE SECURIOR OF |
| a. easv | b. difficult | c. interesting | d. boring |

2. The gymnast many hours daily. d.trains c.keeps b. tells 3. A gymnast must his hobby, work and study. a.waves d.charge c. mime b. balance 4. The gymnast always wants to his dream. d.go c. take b. study a.achieve

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Ayman : Hello, Baleegh. Baleegh : Hello, Ayman.

Ayman : Did you go to Siwa,?

Ayman : (2) When did you go there?

Baleegh: When I was eight years old. Ayman : What did you do there?

Baleegh: I slept in a (5) in the desert.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

From : Fatma : Azza

Subject: My holiday

Hi, Azza!

I am back from my holiday in Paris. I had a wonderful time! Paris is a great city for a holiday because there is so much to see and do. The food is delicious. I ate a lot of new things, for example, snails!

One day we climbed the Eiffel Tower, and from the top we had a view of the city. We visited museums and had a picnic in the Luxembourg Gardens, We also went on a boat on the River Seine. What a pity! We did not have time to go to the Science Museum. I also wanted to see the art at the Louvre, but it was closed.

Near our hotel, there was a busy market. I bought a T-shirt and some postcards. I also bought you a souvenir; it is a very small Eiffel Tower. You can put it next to your bed. It has got a light on the top.

See you soon!

Fatma

| a. Answer the follow | ina augas | | |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|--|
| 1. What's the best ti | | | |
| 1. What's the best to | this pass | age? | 0 |
| 2. Where did Fatma | acremi | time Ir | i faris |
| She We | go on a boat? | | |
| 3. Would you like to | rr ov af | roat on th | ne river Seine |
| 3. Would you like to | go to Paris one | e day? Why/Why | not? |
| 16)101- CON | re To Vi | sit The T | not? |
| b. Choose the correct 4. The opposite of the | t answer from | a b cord. | |
| | | | |
| a. bottom b. 5. Fatma bought | under | c honooth | |
| | for Azza | c. beneath | d. middle |
| a. a T-shirt | . TOT AZZa. | D LL. | |
| c_a souvenir | | b. some postcard | S |
| 6. The underlined p | ronoun "it" rofe | d. a market | |
| a the Louvre The Eiffel Towe | Tele | ers to | |
| The Eiffel Towe | ۲ ۲ | b. the River Seine | |
| C. The Eiffel Towe | | d. picnic | |
| To VID. V | ocabulary | & Structure | |
| anage disconfect | aliswer from | a h cord. | W 40 5 |
| i. Oli a Weeke | nd, I visit my un | cle and aunt. | See The Land |
| <u>a. typical</u> b. | careful | c. helpful | d. famous |
| 2 on the icon | on your laptop. | estes dilegan a | The state of the s |
| a. Write b. | Click | | d. Read |
| 3. Students learn abou | utin the | maths lesson. | (WB page 85) |
| | lakes | | d. colours |
| 4. I a lot of frie | nds in my new | school. | Associate Inches |
| a. took | -made | c. put | d. gave |
| 5. Nader always talks | nicely to people | e. He's very | • **** |
| The second secon | kind | | d. unkind |
| 6. When you put suga | r in the glass, yo | | |
| | spill | | d, stop |
| 7 are animals | | | (SB page 8) |
| a. Dogs b. | Cows | c. Goats | d. Rats |
| 8. Dina likesve | erv much. | ada da vada sul su | |
| a. paint b. | painted | c. painting | d. to painting |
| 9. Mohammed Salah | score a l | | ery clever. |
| Tax I am a second secon | must | c. mustn't | d. has |
| 10 they got any | v nencils? | De de Carlo | - Armadal |
| | . Are | c. Do | d. Have |
| a. Has | MB Q | - | |

| 1. Do you goes swimming after school. There is food enough in the fridge 3. I loves reading books. 4. The boys found there pens. | lwords: | gh Food) sve () Their() |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| ed Ivery Jack E. Writ | ting | |
| 6 Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80 | | |
| "A film you water | ched yesterday" | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | Mr. Ahmed Shell |
| *************************************** | | 943 |
| | | Mr. Ahmed Sh |
| | | All All Sill |
| Sample Te | est | Millian |
| The state of the s | | 100 |
| A. Liste | ning | i and an an an |
| 1 Listen and choose the correct an | swer from a . h | cord: |
| | | استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجا |
| 1. At school, I have every day. | به استدیده استوی احسد | استمع إني معتمت واحتر اللب |
| | c. English | |
| 2. I watch TV doing my home | C. Lilgisti | d. science |
| a. before b. after | | |
| 3. My helps me study English. | c. when | d. with |
| | | |
| | c. mother | d. sister |
| 4. My mother helps me | | |
| a.at school | b. at home | |
| c. in the playground | d. in the street | |
| B. Languege | | |
| B. Language | runctions | |
| 2 Complete the following dialogue | re Tali pilo 👝 in | |
| Riham: What's your name? | | |
| Dalia : My name is Dalia. | | |
| Riham: (1) Who | | |
| Dalia : I live with my father mother | live with ? | |
| Dalia : I live with my father, mother | and two sisters. | |
| | | |

| Riham: Are you a student? Dalia: Yes, (2) | I am not good a | at drawing or |
|---|--|--|
| Riham: What's your favourite sport Dalia: I like (5) | ? | |
| C. Reading Con | nprehension | |
| in answer | tne questions : | |
| Egypt. He works in England. He went and he caught the plane to England. On Saturday, I don't go to school, and as well. We play chess or go to the passimming. My sister is three and she hope to travel to England when I gro My father encourages me to do that. a. Answer the following questions 1. Give a suitable title for the passi | kandria, but my da to the airport on S He will come hom d my brother does ork. On Sunday mo doesn't swim. She w up to complete | Sunday evenings e next month. n't go to school rnings, we go watches us. I my study there. |
| Hassan an | d his tan | nily as all a |
| 2. Where does Hassan's father wor | n England | |
| 3. Why do you think Hassan's father | encourages him to | travel to England? |
| b. Choose the correct answer from | a, b, c or d: | Sand Street Will |
| 4. The underlined pronoun "She" r a. Hassan b. Hassan's fathe | r C. Hassan's sister | d. Hassan's family |
| 5. When do they go to the park? a. On Sunday b. On Saturday | C. Every day | d. On Wednesday |
| 6. The underlined word "complete | c. enjoy | d. leave |
| 6. The underlined word "completed b. finish D. Vocabulary | & Structure | 140 |
| Choose the correct answer from | | |
| 1 Samira like watching TV? | | d. Is |
| b. Does | c. Are | a right |
| 2. Is he glasses ? - Yes, he is. a. wear b. to wear | c. wears | d. wearing |

| | 3. Mona's father | reading a b | c does | d. do |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|
| | a. is | b. are | starts and finishes. | t was |
| | 4. The ring | s when a lesson's | c. ball | d. peel |
| | a. bill 5. A plane is very | b. bell It can go | at 900 km/h. | d. long |
| | 2 +2 | D. Idal | | a. long |
| | 6 is a gam | ne for two people. | 1.77 477 | d. Volleyball |
| | | | | |
| | 7 Leat a lot of oliv | ves because they | are for me. | d. ugly |
| | a bad | b. unnealthy | c. good | All S |
| | 8. Your brother is | your parent's | c. son | d. uncle |
| | a. sister | b. daughter | | Table a second |
| | 9. It's important to a. safe | b. worried | c. angry | d. colourful |
| | 10. Ais a pl | ace inside a mour | ntain. | a Sura |
| | a. river | b. view | c. cave | d. park |
| | 4. It's me pen. It's | nuch sugar. e lake and climbed | the mountain. | 15 () Swam () My () |
| 6 | | onh of FIGHTY (8 | RO) words on : | and the state of t |
| 6 | | aph of EIGHTY (8 | | and Art of the Art of |
| 6 | | | 30) words on : gymnast" | ss.t sn#3 # |
| 6 | | | | |
| 6 | | | | |
| 6 | | | | 1 |
| 6 | | | | heli |
| 6 | | "A top | gymnast" | a hmed shelf |
| 6 | | | gymnast" | Mr. Ahmed Shek |
| 6 | | "A top | gymnast" Test | Mr. Ahmed Shell |
| 6 | Write a paragra | Sample A. List | Test 6 | Mr. Ahmed shelt |
| 1 | Write a paragra | Sample A. List | Test b ening inswer from a , b , | cora: |
| 1 | Write a paragra | Sample A. List | Test b ening inswer from a , b , | د ord: الجادة اللجادة اللهادة |
| 1 | Listen and choos | Sample A. List | Test b ening inswer from a , b , | cora: |

| 2. At the, I talk to my friends. | | EN YOURS | | |
|--|---|-----------------------------|--|--|
| a. lessons b. break | c. school | d. friends | | |
| 3. The lessons are in the | | | | |
| a. break b. playground | c. classroom | d. house | | |
| 4. I to my friends at break. | · | | | |
| a. study b. take | c. talk | d. draw | | |
| B. Language | Functions | | | |
| 2 Complete the following dialogu | e: | | | |
| Basel: What are you doing, Wael? | | | | |
| Wael: (1) am Playing chess | online. | Choose the cos | | |
| Basel: Who are you playing with? | All and a Newson | and the L | | |
| Wael: I'm playing with (2)d.a. | n.m | | | |
| and the same of th | is he? | Unit - Unit - | | |
| Wael: He is my English friend. | | A MIGHT LINE | | |
| Basel: Do you always play chess (4 | online | ? cm & | | |
| Wael: Not often. I have many frien | ds online. | | | |
| Basel: Do you also chat with your o | online friends? | all profiber | | |
| Wael: Yes, we always chat (5) | n fac | cebook. | | |
| C. Reading Co | | 15. 16. L.H. 닷컴() (20. L.E. | | |
| | | | | |
| Read the following, then answer My name's Lamia. I'm nine years | old Llive in Asw | van with my family | | |
| My name's Lamia. I'm nine years My parents are teachers. My brothe | Ali is 13 years o | old and Khaled is nine. | | |
| My parents are teachers. My protile | ave football at se | chool and he watches | | |
| I play music with my brothers. Ali pl | s swimming eve | ry Friday There's a | | |
| football matches on TV. Khaled goes swimming every Friday. There's a swimming pool near our house. My best friend is Aya. We play basketball | | | | |
| swimming pool near our nouse. My | pest mend is A | ya. We play basketball | | |
| at school, and we're both in the sch | | ann is very good : | | |
| a. Answer the following question: | S : | mag Page 1,0000 Mi | | |
| 1 Cive a cuitable title for the pass | sage. | | | |
| MYFar | willy | named has been | | |
| | | And the state of | | |
| A 1 | der b | an Lamia. | | |
| 3 Do you think Lamia's family is h | nappy?Why/W | /hy not? | | |
| Va. Leco | 3. Do you think Lamia's family is happy? Why/Why not? | | | |
| Y CONTRACTOR | A Life Wallet Principle | 7 | | |
| (31) 7375/ | \$0 80000.0 0000 | | | |

| b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or a: | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| a. near their house | b. far from the | ir house house | |
| 5. The underlined word " both " a. Lamia's parents c. Khaled and Ali | d. Lamia and A | iya | |
| 6. The underlined "near" is the a. cheap b. hard | opposite of " | d. easy | |
| D. Vocabular | ry & Structur | 3 | |
| Choose the correct answer from | oma,b,cord: | HIND I ISSEII I | |
| 1. Salma a story yesterday a. wrote b. writes 2. You make noise in the se | c. writing | d. write | |
| a. should b. should have a. Stop unhealthy food. | | d. shouldn't have | |
| a. to eat b. eat | | d. eats | |
| 4. A/Anis a room at the to a. pick b. attic | | d library | |
| 5. A baby bird is very It ca | | d. library | |
| a. poor <u>b. weak</u> 6. You can find a lot of books at the | c. strong | d. fit | |
| a. hospital b. library 7is not a cooking verb. | c. playground | d. hall | |
| a. Pudding b. Boil 8. Meat is the main in tagir | c. Stir ne in Morocco. | d. Add | |
| a. ingredient b. subject 9. Mohamed Salaha lot of | c. sport goals. | d. place | |
| a. records b. plays 10. Computers and mobile phones a | c. scores are examples of ne | d. gives w | |
| a. sports b. video game | | d. nature | |
| Read and correct the underline | ed words: | | |
| 1. That car belongs to Mr Ali. It's hi | <u>m</u> . | (his) | |
| She don't go swimming on Frida When I was eight, we go to Siwa | ays. | (docsmit | |
| 4. Amira <u>does never</u> her homewor | k after dinn | (went | |
| | arter dinner. | () | |
| 5 II I | | neverdoes | |

| E. Wr | iting | |
|--|--|--|
| Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (8 | 30) words on: | and the farmi |
| | ep safe online" | AND THE PERSON AND |
| | | |
| All Allandak yezet | ert, statete | |
| | | |
| | | ane. |
| S. Landau and S. | | ed Si |
| Sample | Tost 7 | Ahmerair |
| Sample | lest | Mr. Ahmed She |
| A. List | tening | W.F. |
| Listen and choose the correct a | answer from a | .b.cord: |
| Listell did colored to the colored | حيحة (نصوص الاستماء | ستمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الص |
| 1. My school is from my ho | ACTUAL SHOP IN THE REAL PROPERTY. | The state of the s |
| a. near b. far | c. easy | d. long |
| 2. I go to school by | | |
| a. bus b. car | c. bike | d. train |
| 3. I at my school on time. | ister and association | d. talk |
| a. drive b. arrive | c. walk | u. taik |
| 4. It's to go to school by bil | c. good | d. healthy |
| a. unhealthy b. bad | | |
| B. Languag | e Function | S selection with the second |
| Complete the following dialog | gue: | |
| N. J I at's make lunch. I think V | ve have all the h | ood. |
| | re anv nullillu | 3 i |
| i ind hut there | I de la constante de la consta | Sorpic onvest |
| a see come nenners | mu (2) | CA.M.ncl |
| Nadia: Good. Is there (3) | idchee | se f |
| Omar : Yes, there is. I've got it. | The sage | 5,002 |
| Land Fac 7 Are (4) | l.ner.c. | any ligs ? |
| Omar : (5), the | ere aren't any fig | b. Hindright f |
| Nadia: Are there any raisins? | A BASE A | Second bed telepates |
| Omar : Yes | | - I THROUGH H |

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

"Heidi" is the story of an **orphan** girl. She goes to live with her grandfather in Switzerland. Her grandfather is an old man. He lives in a small house in the mountains and **he** has lots of goats. Heidi sleeps in a bed in the attic of the house. She drinks goat's milk and eats bread and cheese.

Every day she walks in the mountains with the goats, her grandfather and her friend, Peter. She sees birds and flowers. She is very happy.

But one day, Heidi's aunt arrives and takes her to the city. Heidi doesn't like the city and she is very sad to be away from her grandfather, Peter and the goats. Heidi has lots of adventures in the city.

| Peter and the goats. Heidi has lots | of adventures in the city. |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| a. Answer the following questio | |
| 1 What is the main idea of the | passage? an orphangirl |
| 2. Why was Heidi sad in the city | ? |
| 3. What do you think about Hei | di and Peter's life? hey had a happy |
| b. Choose the correct answer fro | ma. b.c or d |
| 4. The underlined word "he" refe | ers to |
| a. Peter | |
| c. the writer | b. Heidi's grandfather |
| 5 mentioned in the pass | d. Heidi's cousin |
| a. Two males | 10-200 |
| c. Two males and one female | b. Two females |
| 6 The underlined word # a | d. Two males and two females |
| a has no father area d | illeans someone who |
| In the second of the second | D. nas no money |
| c. has no friends | d. has a father and mother |
| D. Vocabular | y & Structure |
| Choose the correct answer from | a of agine |
| 1. Are there hove in the | ma,b,cord: |
| 1. Are there boys in the plan | |
| 2. We be careful while cross | c. much d. little |
| 2. We De careful while cross | sing the read |

c. should

c. went

d. mustn's

d. going

a. shouldn't

a. goes

b. can't

b. go

3. When does Naglaa swimming?

| 4. Habiba has a very life. She goes to scho | al and studies hard. |
|--|--|
| | d. daily |
| 5. My friend has got a/an because he can | |
| a. wheelchair b. snowmobile c. armchair | d. stool |
| 6. You can boil water in a | give redill à |
| | d. cup |
| a. saucepan b. teaspoon c. bowl 7. A / An is a simple message sent through | |
| a. telegram b. letter c. blog | _d. email |
| 8. Ali the evening reading a short story. | |
| a. gave b. spent c. worked | d. moved |
| 9. In Alexandria, you can have a wonderful | |
| window. | |
| a. review b. view c. preview | d. interview |
| 10. Painting is my favourite | r su maio maio |
| a. sport b. hobby c. food | d. subject |
| Read and correct the underlined words : | Theorem 1 in the second |
| 1. Last October, we <u>have</u> a picnic in Al Azhar Park | (had) |
| | (Has) |
| 2. <u>Have</u> Samir got a beard? | (Play) |
| 3. I usually plays the drums. | VIV (hid |
| 4. Ali is my best friend and her hobby is watching | (1.17 |
| E. Writing | min called parts broading and |
| Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on | e of the olish |
| "A review of your favourite b | ook" |
| | |
| TiC | 213 |
| | 15he |
| Andrew Andrew Co. Co. of Secretary | hmed it else |
| | Mr. Alliant |
| The state of the s | Mr. July Property |
| Sample Test | Mr. Ahmed shela |
| | A. Partie of the fire for the |
| A. Listening | a h cord. |
| Listen and choose the correct answer from عنى نهاية الكتاب) | استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الصحي |
| | The state of the s |
| 1. I like music and play the | A d. cello |

| | 2. What do you do in art lessons? | | - brief |
|----------------------|--|--|-----------------------|
| | a. I play the piano | b. I learn about co | ountries |
| | c. I draw pictures | d. I like music | |
| | 3tells us about countries. | | |
| | a. English b. Art | c. Social Studies | d. Science |
| | 4. Drawing pictures makes me | | |
| | a. sad b. strong | c. weak | d. happy |
| | B. Language | Functions | |
| 2 | Complete the following dialogue | | BE 5 |
| | Nader: Where did you go on holiday | last year ? | |
| | Tamer : I went to Alexandria. | | |
| | Nader: Where did you (1) 5 † 9 | 4? | |
| | Tamer : I stayed in my uncle's flat. | 0 " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " | |
| 2 4 8 | Nader: (2) How did you | travel there? | |
| | Tamer : I travelled (3) | train. | |
| | Nader : Did you swim in the sea? | | cortice birell Rel |
| - | Tamer : (4) Yes did | Affair State of the Control of the C | |
| ζ. | Nader : What did you eat there? | I hoperature non- | Jahren Janes II (|
| U | Tamer : I usually eat (5) | when I am t | here. |
| 4 | C. Reading Con | prehension | 100 pp. 19319 Av |
| 3 | Read the following, then answer | the questions · | |
| | Hello! My name's Ali. I'm 13. This is | a picture of my f | amily My mum's |
| | name is Amira. She's a teacher. Next to | her is my dad Lic | nome a la A I I I I I |
| - | a teacher, too. Both my parents are tea | ichers at my school | They have one |
| 1 | adagited siles my sister, Lamia, and Si | ies y vears old | |
| 19 | And they have two sons - me, and my | brother, Khaled H | He's 11 |
| to. | Our grandmother is 64 and she's called | d Huda She's my | marina/a |
| Contract of the last | My mums rather is our grandfather - h | ie's called Omar L | Join CE Th |
| | daugnter's called Judy. She's my mum | 's sister and cho'c | |
| | My uncles called Marwan. He is a doct | tor. Their son is ca | lled Tarek and |
| | he's my cousin. It's his birthday today | he's 3 years old. | nea raick, and |
| * | a. Answer the following questions: | | |
| | What does the passage talk about | t? | (699) |
| Tail IV | Ali and h | is Lam | ·lu |
| | 2. How many brothers does Ali have | 2? | - k-1 |
| | Ali has on | e broth . | - Callal LI |
| | The second secon | T. W. LILE | Colled hale |

| 3. What do you think about Ali's fa | amily ? | 2010 |
|--|---------------------|-------------|
| Think | They are | halffami |
| | 1 A . D . L OI G . | |
| 4. The underlined word "they" ref | ers to | 454 |
| a. Amira and Adel | b. Lamia and Kha | aled |
| c. Huda and Omar | d. Amira and Ma | rwan |
| 5 Ali's grandfather is | late aura desother | |
| a. older b. younger | c. taller | d. shorter |
| 6. The underlined word "parents" | means | |
| a sister and brother | b. father and mo | ther |
| c. uncle and aunt | d. son and daugh | nter |
| a. older b. younger 6. The underlined word "parents" a. sister and brother c. uncle and aunt | & Structure | |
| Choose the correct answer from | a h cord: | |
| 1. In Egypt, students go to so | thool on Friday. | 3.7 |
| a. always b. never_ | | d. usually |
| 2. My sister Soha has got long hair | | |
| a. and b. because | c but | d. on |
| 3. They are chess pieces now | | |
| a. made b. make | | d. making |
| 4. My father is a He works at | | |
| a. doctor b. cook | c. teacher | d. pilot |
| 5. My father's sister is my | | |
| a uncle b. aunt | c. cousin | |
| 6. The queen of England is very | She has got m | any houses. |
| a poor h rich | c. short | d. fast |
| 7 What of food do you like n | nost? – Turkish foo | od. |
| h age | c. Kind | d. name |
| bas got rice and pasta in it | It's an Egyptian n | neal. |
| h Kapenta / . | C. KOSHAH | a. burger |
| o The is my favourite place t | o go in summer to | swim. |
| h mountain | .C. Deach | u. desert |
| 10. A is a group of people who | o play music toget | her. |
| a. hand b. team | c. band | d. family |
| a. Hallu | d words : | Tay of the |
| Read and correct the underline | who blink | Live |
| 1. My family doesn't <u>lives</u> in Cairo. 2. Adel lives in England. He <u>can't</u> spe | ak English well | |
| 2. Adel lives in England. He can't spe | an Lingilsti Well. | (Cont.1)1 |

| - | D: 1 . | | | - 50 | 5000 |
|----|--------|---|------|------|---------|
| ತ. | Didn't | S | peak | (| loudly. |
| | | | • | | |

4. They names are Emad and Dina.

E. Writing



| 6 Write a parag | raph of EIGHTY | (80) words on : | 30 3 |
|---|--|--|----------------------------------|
| | "A visi | it to the Zoo" | 130, 110 |
| *************************************** | | | |
| | | | 18 |
| *************************************** | | | eher |
| *************************************** | | | and Jean |
| | | | HIM |
| | | | all Alice |
| | Sample | Test 9 | Mr. Ahmed Sheta |
| | A. Lis | stening | h cord |
| Listen and ch | oose the correct | answer from a, | D, COLO: |
| 1 14/1 | | | استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة ال |
| | ey have lunch ? | | ant |
| a. At the cine | ma | b. At a restaur | aiit |
| c. At a shop | the park last | d. At nome | |
| | the park last | c. month | d. winter |
| a. summer | b. Friday the market and bo | | u. wiriter |
| a. jacket | b. hat | c. T-shirt | d. coat |
| | e park with his | | u. coat |
| a. father | b. mother | c. uncle | d. brother |
| a. latilei | | | d. brother |
| | The state of the s | ge Functions | |
| | following dialo | of the second se | |
| | Local or Fit | | |
| Laila : Hi, Hoda | . It was to be | like | |
| | | | . yesterday ? |
| Laila : It was ve | 100 T | | |
| Hoda: Where o | the (2) | 6.6 | |
| Lalla : I went to | tne (2) | <u> </u> | |
| | | a did you de | o there ? |
| | n the (4)S. | | |
| Hoda : what els | se did you do ther | on the beach | |
| I J Lana I made a | (2) | w on the beach | |

Read the following, then answer the questions:

I'm Akeyo. I live in Nairobi, in Kenya. This is a typical day for me. On School days, I get up at half past six. I usually have breakfast with my family. Us there. It always takes a long time because the roads are busy. When we hear the bell at eight o'clock, we go to the school hall. We have four but sometimes we go to the library to read books. After break, we have o'clock. When I get home, I have something to eat, then I always do my busually watch Type.

I usually watch TV before we go to bed at about half past eight. I have

| a. Answer the following questio | ons: |
|--|------------------------------------|
| r. Give a suitable tittle for this r | Dassage A |
| THE TOP I | Cal day |
| 2. What does Akeyo do when h | e hears the school hall 2 |
| He q | es To School hall. |
| 3. How do you think students for | 16.3Ch 10 11911 |
| or now do you trimik students in | eel when they finish a school day? |
| | eel when they finish a school day? |
| b. Choose the correct answer fro | oma, b, c or d : |
| 4. Akeyo takes a long time to go | o to school because |
| a. his school is far away | |
| c the roads are busy | d. a & c |
| 5. The word "drive" means goin | g by |
| | b. canoe |
| a. car c. boat 6. Thoughderlined propoun " we | d. bicycle |
| 6. The underlined pronoun "we | "refers to |
| a. Akeyo's family | b. Akayo's brothers |
| c. People of Kenya | d. People of Egypt |
| D. Vocabular | y & Structure |
| Choose the correct answer fro | ma,b,cord: |
| 1. Fatma got blond hair. | this is and the state initial |
| | c. having d. is |
| 2. There much water on th | e floor. |
| 4. There much water on the | has a leave |

c. has

b. are

a. is

d. have

| use father can't se | ee him. |
|--|---|
| , , , , r Pexito | d. under |
| | |
| Channelous | d. bad |
| | |
| | d. funny |
| 6. You should on the SEND icon to send your tex | t message. |
| 11 12 12 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 | |
| holiday are called | The large to |
| a views b. sandwiches C. Carus | |
| a A shild with no mother or father is called a/an | |
| La catar C DILOT | u. Officer |
| 9. The musical instruments which you hit to make a noise a | are called |
| a pianos h violins C. Tiutes | u. ur urris |
| 10. Famous football teams have a lot of They enc | ourage players. |
| a. vans b. fins c. fans | d. vets |
| Read and correct the underlined words: | NA * |
| 1. It's not my camera. My is new. | (Minz |
| 2. Is there any nuts in the cupboard? | (Are) |
| 3. My uncle has got two child . | (Children |
| 4. You shouldn't eat a lot of fruits and vegetables. | (Should |
| E. Writing | |
| 6 Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on : | menegari) a |
| And the second s | |
| "A recipe for your favourite food" | |
| | |
| | Mr. Ahmed Sheta |
| | 1511 |
| | med |
| | AM |
| Sample Test | MILLER |
| Sample Test 10 | N. A. |
| A. Listening | |
| | |
| 1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a , b , c o | ord: |
| الدابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب) | استمع الى معلمك واختر ا |
| 1. Matris lessons fielp us learn about | |
| a. numbers b. pictures c. languages d | l. lessons |

| 2. Pupils like their | C. SCHOOL CA | d. park/ |
|--|---|-----------------|
| a. subject b. lesso | | d. language |
| a. maths b. art | w inlessons. c. English | d. science |
| Complete the following Soha: What's your favour Rana: I love reading adversion Soha: Have you read "Alic Rana: Yes. It's a nice child Soha: What do you think Rana: I think she is a (3) Soha: Sensible? What do | te hobby, Rana? nture stories. e's (1) a dventure; ren's (2) 5 to I.Y of Alice? | in Wonderland"? |

C. Reading Comprehension

Soha: Who is the most frightening (5) ... character in the story?

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Rana: I think the Queen of Hearts.

Wael loves technology! His favourite hobby is playing video games. He usually plays them on his laptop, but sometimes he plays them on his mobile phone.

His favourite lesson at school is computer studies! At break and lunchtime he stays in the classroom and he looks at video game websites on his phone.

Mazen loves nature. He likes walking and watching the trees, animals, flowers and insects. He doesn't like being in the house; he likes being in the garden and looking at the sky.

At school, he always goes outside at break. He goes inside when it's very hot or cold!

He has got a mobile phone. He doesn't send messages or make video calls on his phone, but he takes photos of flowers.

| 2 | a. Answer the following questions: | The state of the s |
|----|--|--|
| a, | a. Allswer the following | ty to Total |
| | the state of the s | + |
| | To clanal gy and 119 | LILLY . |
| | 1. Give a suitable title for tris passage. | 011 |
| | | |

| 2. Where does Mazen go at break He alwa S. 3. Mazen love nature. How do yo | u know? | |
|--|---|-----------------------|
| | | |
| b. Choose the correct answer from | na,b,cord: | |
| 4. On your smart mobile phone, | you carr | calls |
| a. take photos | b. make video | Calls |
| c. send text messages | da,b&c | |
| 5. The underlined pronoun "then | n" refers to | |
| a. video games | b. hobbies | |
| c. mobile phones | d. technology | |
| 6. The underlined word "outside" | | or |
| a. busy b. inside | c.free | d. helpful |
| D. Vocabulary | & Structure | Bur lettinž s adbž |
| Choose the correct answer fron | | |
| 1 there any boys in the gard | | |
| a.ls b.Are | c.Do | d. Does |
| 2. Physics a difficult subject. | The sect of | |
| | c. are | d. is |
| 3. Birds alwaysin the early n | NAME OF TAXABLE PARTY OF TAXABLE PARTY. | And annual man title |
| a. to sing b. singing | | d. sing |
| 4. We know about the past in | lessons. | Anne a sa y Daerna an |
| a.science b.history | c. maths | d. Arabic |
| 5. Tigers are animals. | | may of the left of |
| a.funny b.scary | c.cute | d nice |
| 6. Ayman prefers tea with light suga | ar, so he puts only | one |
| a.pot b. dish | c.teaspoon | d. glass |
| 7 are friendly sea animals. | EA 10 " 17 | a. g.a.s |
| a. Sharks b. Octopuses | c. Dolphins | d.Whales |
| 8is not a cooking verb. | | The second second |
| a. Pudding b. Boil | c. Stir | d. Add |
| 9. Keep your password | 11.6 | u. Aud |
| a.secret b.popular | c.slow about something | d. famous |

| Read and correct 1. He goes always to 2. Nader has got a very | the underline | d words : | a andry | arman A |
|---|--------------------|--|---------------------------|----------------|
| 2. Nader has got a v | L Work early | - PARIN A | I may | (goes) |
| 2. Nader has got a w 3. Ali is read his Eng | rieelchair becau | use he can walk ver | rv well. | Canit |
| 4. Throw the ball to | iish book now. | - | , | (reading |
| 4. Throw the ball to | mine. I'm waitir | ig. | | (me) |
| | High many Parket | Street (See | | terra 19 |
| 6 Write a paragrap | h of EIGHTY (8 | 0) words on : | | |
| in the Charge | "No | ature" | | |
| Company (St. 4) | | Manager 1 | | aste Att |
| . 4 (\$1.32. 01 .03)5.1 | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | wars of the fall | | shela |
| | | | - | med Sheta |
| Land makes polymers | | | ARY. A | مالت |
| | Sample 7 | Test 111 | אנגיייין | |
| ausoc of op | 113731,4- | | 1 | |
| 1. How old is your g | ع في نهاية الكتاب) | ening nswer from a , b , بة الصديدة (نصوص الاستماع | c or d : ك واختر اللجا | استمع إلى معلم |
| a. 80 | b. 70 | c.60 | d. 50 | |
| 2. Samy is your | | | | |
| a. dad | b. uncle | c. grandfather | d. broth | ier |
| 3is 30 years | s old. | Shirt Actual in the | The second of the | |
| — a. Hala | b. Samy | c. Grandfather | d. Helm | i e |
| 4. My grandfather's | hair is white and | dd | | |
| a. tall _ You own | | | d. short | 11,0 |
| | 3. Language | Functions | and the | |
| 2 Complete the fol | | | BARN STA | 1.3/ |
| Amira : Hello. Ami | ra is speaking. | de administration of | | |
| An III A | Thic is Marwa | a lemante control | to ada as | podJ 10 |
| A 11.11- Max | wa (an (1) | L.M | alwa, ple | ase? |
| | I - :- wit hord at | / | 11101116 | |
| A (a) | 1 hate 15 511 | e now : | | |
| Marwa: She is sitti | ng under a tree | in the park. | | |

Amira: What is the weather like there? Amira: That's great. I know she loves (5) ... Mature Marwa: That's right. She likes nature. C. Reading Comprehension Read the following, then answer the questions: Every morning, children from a far village in Egypt cycle to school. It is a cheap and healthy way to travel. They can always arrive on time. It's also hard for children who live next to Lake Bunyonyi, in Uganda. Their school is on the other side of the lake, so they do not walk to school. They go in a canoe. The canoe takes the children to school and home again every day. home again every day.

In winter, there is a lot of snow in the USA. So, the children travel to school on a snowmobile! a. Answer the following questions: 1. What is the main idea of the passage? How do children go To School. 2. Do you think it's useful to go to school on a bike? Why / Why not? Yes, as it's chear and healthy way To Travel. 3. Which countries are mentioned in this passage? Egypt / Uganda and USA. b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 4. "Walk" means a.go on foot b.go by bike c. go in a canoe d. go by boat 5. A canoe is used in a. lakes b. villages c. homes d. schools 6. The underlined pronoun "Their" refers to children from a. Egypt b. Uganda c. the world d. the USA D. Vocabulary & Structure Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 1. The story is a clever doctor. a. about b. from

2. Nada like swimming.

b, isn't

c. aren't

d. doesn't

a. don't

| 3. My father hasa smartp | 1 | |
|--|----------------------|--|
| | | d. getting |
| 4. I'm not good at running. I'm ve | C. gets | d. getting |
| D. SIONA | | d. fit |
| 5. A is a big strong buildi | C. strong | a in |
| o. castle | C docort | d. hotel |
| 6. Athletes work hard to | their school studies | and their sport. |
| a. taste D. train | c halanca | d. take |
| 7. Omar plays the violin in a fam | Ous | |
| a. Dank b. band | c hospital | d. library |
| 8. Omar has got a big on | his mouth. | |
| a. beard b. ear | c. hair | d. moustache |
| 9. How many countries are there | e in the Sahara | ? |
| a. Lake b. Sea | c. Desert | d. Mountain |
| 10. The phone is ringing. Can I | it?, | |
| a. ask b. take | c. answer | d. make |
| [5] Read and correct the under | lined words: | N |
| 1. Is there any mobile phones? | 4911- | (-jret |
| 2. When I first came to the langu | age school. I am no | t very good. (WAS. not |
| 3. You can giving money to hel | | (.914.9- |
| | | (Lria) |
| 4. We should drinks a lot of wat | | Company and a later |
| | Writing | |
| 6 Write a paragraph of EIGHT | Y (80) words on: | n falls datable modes |
| a Medde to Sull 4 | "Snacks" | all all and the same of the sa |
| greated and the state of the st | | Mr. Ahmed Sheta |
| * Parketter and the serve is a | (- B) - B - 1 W - 1 | shmed Silve |
| 7-1 <u>1</u> | | I MIT. ATTI |
| | | Mr. Ahmed a plan |
| | | |
| | 40 | 10 m 10 m 10 m 10 m |
| Samp | le Test | a in gas undist |
| | 1111 111917 | 2 1 A |
| A. Harriston Marie Control | Listening | To unit 6th, west Street |
| | - t answer from a | b.cord: 9// |
| Listen and choose the corre | ect answermeni) äar | استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الصد |
| سیه الکتاب) در در ارتزار در در الروزار در | ۔ و حصے می س | |
| 1. Famous people have a / an | c. boring | d. interesting |
| a. free b. busy | Ciboling | |
| | 11-10 | 79 |
| JURANO MASON | | 1 73 |
| | | |

| 5 0,0%/ | | |
|--|--|--|
| a. short 3. It is importa | ople do their work for a time. b. tall c. long d. dark c. long d. dark their work and life. b. balance c. take d. ask bus people is important but b. lazy c. difficult d. happy | |
| | B. Language Functions | |
| 2 Complete th | ne following dialogue : | |
| Taha : Do you | u use technology at your school ? | |
| O Voc W | a do We use tablets. | |
| Taha : Really | ? Can you (1) A. S.E a tablet ? | |
| Omar : Yes, I c | an. | |
| Taha : Which | subjects do you use tablets in? | |
| Omar : (2) | our classroom (3) 9 at a smart board? | |
| Omar : Ves it (| | |
| Taha : Do you | use mobile phones at class ? | |
| Omar : (5) | Nort donit | |
| 247 | | |
| | C. Peading Comprehension | |
| 2 Pand the follo | C. Reading Comprehension owing then answer the questions: | |
| A Visite In the Art Art Section 1 | owing, then answer the questions: | |
| "Alice in Wo | owing, then answer the questions: nderland" is a famous children's story. It is an adventure | |
| "Alice in Wor story. Alice had | owing, then answer the questions: | |
| "Alice in Wor story. Alice had interesting char | owing, then answer the questions: nderland" is a famous children's story. It is an adventure a lot of adventures in Wonderland. She met a lot of | |
| "Alice in Wor story. Alice had interesting char place for Alice. A White Rabbit the | owing, then answer the questions: nderland" is a famous children's story. It is an adventure a lot of adventures in Wonderland. She met a lot of acters. Wonderland was strange, but it was an interesting Alice was a sensible, brave and clever girl. She met the at was always late and ran fast. The Cheshire Cat is a funny | |
| "Alice in Wor story. Alice had interesting char place for Alice. A White Rabbit the animal which he | owing, then answer the questions: Inderland" is a famous children's story. It is an adventure Inderland" is a famous children's story. It is an adventure Inderland was strange, but it was an interesting Inderland was strange, but it was an interesting Inderland was a sensible, brave and clever girl. She met the Inderland was always late and ran fast. The Cheshire Cat is a funny Inderland was always late and ran fast. The Cheshire Cat is a funny Inderland" is a funny Inderland" is a funny Inderland" is a funny Inderland" is a famous children in adventure Inderland" is a famous children's story. It is an adventure Inderland" is a famous children's story. It is an adventure Inderland" is a famous children's story. It is an adventure Inderland" is a famous children's story. It is an adventure Inderland" is a famous children's story. It is an adventure Inderland" is a famous children's story. It is an adventure Inderland" is a famous children's story. It is an adventure Inderland" is a famous children's story. It is an adventure Inderland" is a famous children's story. It is a famous children's story. Inderland is a famous children's story. It is an adventure Inderland is a famous children's story. It is an adventure Inderland is a famous children's story. It is an adventure Inderland is a famous children's story. It is an adventure Inderland is a famous children's story. It is an adventure Inderland is a famous children's story. It is an adventure Inderland is a famous children's story. It is an adventure Inderland is a famous children's story. It is an adventure Inderland is a famous children's story. It is an adventure Inderland is a famous children's story. It is an adventure Inderland is a famous children's story. It is an adventure Inderland is a famous children's story. It is a famo | |
| "Alice in Wor story. Alice had interesting char place for Alice. A White Rabbit the animal which he Queen of Hearts | nderland" is a famous children's story. It is an adventure a lot of adventures in Wonderland. She met a lot of acters. Wonderland was strange, but it was an interesting alice was a sensible, brave and clever girl. She met the at was always late and ran fast. The Cheshire Cat is a funny elped Alice to find different places and characters. The was a scary person, but Alice was not frightened of her. | |
| "Alice in Wordstory. Alice had interesting charplace for Alice. A White Rabbit the animal which he Queen of Hearts a. Answer the formal was a statement of the | nderland" is a famous children's story. It is an adventure a lot of adventures in Wonderland. She met a lot of acters. Wonderland was strange, but it was an interesting alice was a sensible, brave and clever girl. She met the at-was always late and ran fast. The Cheshire Cat is a funny liped Alice to find different places and characters. The was a scary person, but Alice was not frightened of her. | |
| "Alice in Wordstory. Alice had interesting charplace for Alice. A White Rabbit the animal which he Queen of Hearts a. Answer the formal was a statement of the | nderland" is a famous children's story. It is an adventure a lot of adventures in Wonderland. She met a lot of acters. Wonderland was strange, but it was an interesting alice was a sensible, brave and clever girl. She met the at-was always late and ran fast. The Cheshire Cat is a funny liped Alice to find different places and characters. The was a scary person, but Alice was not frightened of her. | |
| "Alice in Worstory. Alice had interesting charplace for Alice. A White Rabbit the animal which he Queen of Hearts a. Answer the formula in the August 1. Give a suital management of the suital management of the formula in the formu | nderland" is a famous children's story. It is an adventure a lot of adventures in Wonderland. She met a lot of acters. Wonderland was strange, but it was an interesting alice was a sensible, brave and clever girl. She met the at was always late and ran fast. The Cheshire Cat is a funny leped Alice to find different places and characters. The was a scary person, but Alice was not frightened of her. collowing questions: | |
| "Alice in Worstory. Alice had interesting char place for Alice. A White Rabbit the animal which he Queen of Hearts 1. Give a suita | owing, then answer the questions: Inderland" is a famous children's story. It is an adventure a lot of adventures in Wonderland. She met a lot of facters. Wonderland was strange, but it was an interesting Alice was a sensible, brave and clever girl. She met the fat-was always late and ran fast. The Cheshire Cat is a funny fueled Alice to find different places and characters. The fiswas a scary person, but Alice was not frightened of her. following questions: able title for this passage. | |
| "Alice in Worstory. Alice had interesting char place for Alice. A White Rabbit the animal which he Queen of Hearts 1. Give a suita | owing, then answer the questions: Inderland" is a famous children's story. It is an adventure a lot of adventures in Wonderland. She met a lot of facters. Wonderland was strange, but it was an interesting Alice was a sensible, brave and clever girl. She met the fat-was always late and ran fast. The Cheshire Cat is a funny fueled Alice to find different places and characters. The fiswas a scary person, but Alice was not frightened of her. following questions: able title for this passage. | |
| "Alice in Worstory. Alice had interesting char place for Alice. A White Rabbit the animal which he Queen of Hearts a. Answer the factor of Lamber 1. Give a suital animal which he 1. Give a suital animal white he 1. Give a suital an | nderland" is a famous children's story. It is an adventure a lot of adventures in Wonderland. She met a lot of acters. Wonderland was strange, but it was an interesting Alice was a sensible, brave and clever girl. She met the atwas always late and ran fast. The Cheshire Cat is a funny elped Alice to find different places and characters. The awas a scary person, but Alice was not frightened of her. Sollowing questions: The Cheshire Cat help Alice? | |
| "Alice in Worstory. Alice had interesting char place for Alice. A White Rabbit the animal which he Queen of Hearts a. Answer the factor of Lamber 1. Give a suital animal which he 1. Give a suital animal white he 1. Give a suital an | nderland" is a famous children's story. It is an adventure a lot of adventures in Wonderland. She met a lot of acters. Wonderland was strange, but it was an interesting Alice was a sensible, brave and clever girl. She met the atwas always late and ran fast. The Cheshire Cat is a funny elped Alice to find different places and characters. The was a scary person, but Alice was not frightened of her. collowing questions: able title for this passage. Cheshire Cat help Alice? Attended to find different places and characters are the sum of the places. The cheshire Cat help Alice? Attended to find different places and characters. | |
| "Alice in Worstory. Alice had interesting char place for Alice. A White Rabbit the animal which he Queen of Hearts a. Answer the factor of Lamber 1. Give a suital animal which he 1. Give a suital animal white he 1. Give a suital an | nderland" is a famous children's story. It is an adventure a lot of adventures in Wonderland. She met a lot of acters. Wonderland was strange, but it was an interesting Alice was a sensible, brave and clever girl. She met the atwas always late and ran fast. The Cheshire Cat is a funny elped Alice to find different places and characters. The awas a scary person, but Alice was not frightened of her. Sollowing questions: The Cheshire Cat help Alice? | |

| b. Choose the co | orrect answer from | s bi | |
|--------------------------|--|----------------------------|--|
| 7, , , , , , , , , , , , | OL OI IIIIAractina | | - L |
| a. character | b. kings | in wonderiar | d. blog posts |
| 5. The word " | b. bored | c. places | d. blog posts |
| arslow | b. bored | c lazv | d. intelligent |
| 6. The underli | ned pronoun "her" r | efers to | d. Incomy |
| a. Alice | b. bored ned pronoun " <u>her</u> " r | b. the Queen of | Hearts |
| c. the White | Rabbit | d. the Cheshire | 111 |
| | D. Vocabulary | | |
| Choose the co | rrect answer from | a b cord: | |
| 1.1 live in Alexar | ndria with pa | rents. | |
| a. mine | b. I | c. mv | d. me |
| 2. We can | with our tongues. | Annual Letting | tabuan bereda (196 |
| a. smell | b. taste | c. touch | d. see |
| 3. Does he like | basketball? | | ald to story Well and a |
| | | c. plays | d. played |
| 708550 | the cinema last we | | to the Land series |
| | b. goes | | d. going |
| | ns, I feell d | | |
| | b. proud | | |
| 6. You can see a | beautiful fro | om the top of Cair | o lower. |
| a. desert | b. view | c. car | d. ICe |
| 7. It's nice to | students from o | | d. carry |
| a. eat | b. cut | c. meet | Table 1 Control of the Control of th |
| | ods cause illness and | c. weight | d. discussion |
| a. culture | b. information | L. Weight | d. discussion |
| | vater in a | c. bowl | d. cup |
| a. saucepan | b. teaspoon | | |
| | tural drink and very | c. Cinnamon | d. Nuts |
| a. Raisin | b. Pepper | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | |
| Read and cor | rect the underline | d words: | L Bartantat Dk |
| 1. There isn't an | y tablets. | 11-1 | (aren) [|
| 2 First nutting | some water in the | cettle. | (FM.L) |
| 3. Grandfather a | rrives at 5 o'clock. Le | et's go to meet his | (|
| 4. There is too n | | | (.M.M.Ch |

| 6 Write a paragra | | riting 30) words on : | ra self- e Founda, ell' |
|---|---|--|--------------------------------|
| | "Your fav | ourite place" | Mr. Ahmed Shet |
| *************************************** | | | Mr. Ahmed Silve |
| *************************************** | | | AMM |
| | ····· | | البجل ١٢٠ |
| | | | Mis |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | Sample 7 | Test | onit cloud? |
| A. Carrier | | e filial 2, ala | moule i sviji i i |
| pm ' | A. List | ening | arrier . |
| 1 Listen and choo | CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE | nswer from a , b , | cord : 2 W |
| | | | استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجاب |
| 1. My school library | is on the | floor | التسمع إلى العسما واحتر التجاد |
| a. first | b. ground | c. second | d, third |
| 2 gives us i | | It people and life | 902 |
| a. Playing | b. Walking | c. Reading | d. Running |
| 3. You can b | ooks from your | school library. | 21 52 1 1 1 1 1 2 |
| a. buy | b. borrow | c sell | d. eat |
| 4. In the, yo | u can learn abou | t people and life. | LADATES ABY B |
| a. information | b. library | c. ground | d. playground |
| | . I apauaaa | | a. playground |
| (2) Complete the fel | 3. Language | runctions | FEFT. II. |
| Complete the fol Daughter: I have a | lowing dialogu | ie: | Cl/fidalamed_en % |
| Daughter: I have a | problem, mom. | N. Barrerri | |
| Mother : Oh! (1). | دراه۱۰۰۰ | that problem ? | |
| Daughter: I don't k | now now to (2). | make | tea. |
| Mother , it's very | casy, rollow my | Instructions | |
| Daudille : I all list | aning to voice | The second secon | METER ALL |
| Mother : (3) Daughter : OK. Wha | , p | out some water in | the kettle |
| Mother (4) | b · · | | nco basibant, |
| Mother : (4) | D.o. 1.1 the | e water. Then, put | the hot water in |
| Daughter - That's as | th tea and sugar | AND THE PORT OF | - Tot water in |
| Daughter : That's ea | the te- | next. | |
| Mother : Take out | . the tea bag. The | en, drink the tea. | |
| | | | A THE PERSON NAMED IN |

C. Reading Comprehension Read the following, then answer the questions:

Lamees is 12 years old. She lives in a big house with her family. Her grandparents live with them, too. Her father is a doctor. He helps sick people. Her mother, Nadia, is a teacher. She teaches home economics in a primary school. Lamees and her only sister, Rodina are twins. They look the same. Both of them have got, big blue eyes and blond hair. They have no brothers, so they spend their free time together playing with their toys. Her grandfather Kamal doesn't work. He is 65 years old. He always tells the children stories. Grandmother Munira is a good cook. She often

| makes them deli | cious cakes. | | and talk | |
|------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|-----|
| a. Answer the fo | llowing guestio | nc · | | |
| 1. What does | the passage talk | about ? | ero i mensivanili 🔔 | |
| Ja Hawalana | Lemee | 15 Fami | [7] | |
| A HOW GOES | Rodina look like 2 | 1 8 - 11 | ×- 111 11 | |
| The | Was 20C | b19 6 ue | eyes and blondh | . 1 |
| 3. Why do yo | u think the childr | en like their grand | father? | |
| 2/ Bec | ause he | -always Te | 115 Them stories | • |
| b. Choose the co | orrect answer fro | om a, b, c or d: | | |
| 4. The word "s | ick" is the opposi | ite of | | |
| | b. lazy | | d. healthy | |
| | ces delicious cake | | 100 | |
| | | c. Munira | d. Lamees | |
| | | refers to | | |
| a Nadia and | 1 Lamees | b. Lamees | and Rodina | |
| The Tamoos | A Carriedo | d. Nadia | and the same of th | |
| M.c. Lamees | | | Transfer Land | |
| | | ry & Structur | | |
| Choose the co | rrect answer fro | oma,b,cord: | | |
| 1 All Fountians | their cour | ntry. | | |
| | 400 | C. IOVE | d. 'Il love | |
| A | a tunical day | for me. | porio bas netali. | |
| 2. Yesterday | a typical day | c. was | d. were | |
| a. is | p. are | to Luxor? | Street et hou with h | |
| 3. How long doe | es it to fly | c. takes | d. take | |
| a. taking | b. took | erant countries, VOU | know different | |
| 4. When you mee | et people from and b. cultures | erent countries, you | d. brids | |
| a forests | b. cultures | C. HVCI3 | | |

a. forests

| 5. My aunt's f a. terrible | ood isb. bad | c. delicious | d. weak |
|-----------------------------------|--|---|--|
| 6. School | should be follow b. rules | C. TOIIS | d. rulers |
| == 1·1 | students play game | C. Museum | d. playground studies. |
| a. sport | have we got ne b. timetable | c. subject | d. school |
| a. music | b. English | c. art | d. Arabic |
| 10 the a. Say | icon on your mobile b. Tap | c. Send | d. Put |
| 1. The cat is ve 2. Ayman goes | errect the underline ery fast. It's tail is long s to work and do his | g. من المسلم المسلم المسلم المسلم | (Its.) |
| | asmala does to get h are proud of ours . | | (d.o) (.u.s) |
| 4. Our parents | | riting | rou safe samulia a |
| 6 Write a para | graph of EIGHTY (8 | | |
| Thica para | | meal in Morocco | |
| Libra Care S | | | |
| | , i desert | 3 | sher |
| | | | of the distance of the state of |
| | | | |
| | | | Mr. Allie |
| | Sample | Test 14 | Mr. Ahmed Shell |
| | Sample A. List | | Mr. Arrivis |
| | A. List noose the correct a ی فی نهایة الکتاب) | ening Inswer from a, | internal of the Beauty |
| | A. List noose the correct a ي في نهاية الكتاب) mer ? b. 8 | ening Inswer from a, | b, c or d: |

| | Sample lests |
|---|---|
| | 3. Tamer has |
| 5 | Complete the following dialogue : |
| | Hana: Hi, Nour, How was your holiday? Nour: Hi, Hana, (1) |
| | C. Reading Comprehension |
| 3 | Read the following, then answer the questions: Last summer, I had a holiday course in English in the exciting city "London". I had a wonderful time at the language school. I was there for two weeks. It was nice to meet students from different countries. My favourite place was Windsor Castle. I learnt English very well. London's shops were fantastic and I bought a lot of souvenirs. My favourite activity was a ride on the London Eye because there was a beautiful view of the city from the top. It was really a wonderful visit. |
| | a. Answer the following questions: 1. Give a suitable tittle for this passage. 2. What was the writer's favourite place? 2. What was the writer's opinion about his visit to London? 3. What was the writer's opinion about his visit to London? |

| b. Choose the co | rrect answer fro | om a, b, c or u. | |
|--|--|--|---|
| 4. The word "d | ifferent" is the o | the same | d. usual |
| a. difficult | b. quiet | on th | ne London Eye. |
| a rido | n iumio | was a on th | d. hop |
| 6. The underlin | ned word "there" b. London | refers to c. Cairo | d. Athens |
| a. ruiis | | y & Structure | 8 va 1 va 2 |
| Chasse the cor | rect answer fro | ma,b,cord: | |
| 1. Samy, Hany and | d Emad are broth | ers at my s | chool. |
| a. Them | b. Theirs | c. Their | d. They're |
| 2. We go t | | y. It's a holiday. | |
| a. sometimes | b. never | c. often | d. usually |
| 3. I like fish | | | d. of |
| | b. to | c. with | |
| 4. We can | | our cousins in Engl | diu. |
| a. make | THE ENGINEERING AND | - of | d. type |
| 5 at the w | ebsite and find s | ome information. | |
| a. Tap | b. Look | | d. Dig |
| My grandfather | can't see well. He | e needs to wear | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| a. a coat | b. a glass | | d. a jacket |
| 7. When I was you | ng, I used to buil | d on the be | each. |
| a. rocks | b. caves | c. waterfalls | d. sand castles |
| 8. Egypt is a great | in Africa. | | CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE OF THE |
| a. village | b. town | c. country | d. city |
| 9 are dried | d grapes. | | Constant National Title |
| a. Figs | b. Raisins | c. Biscuits | d. Rice |
| 10. My mother's foo | Barrella St. | A Table Strategy | Home managea as |
| a. test | b. type | c. taste | d. form |
| 5 Read and correc | | | L. A. |
| 1. Does Mona and | | No. of Contract of | L. Martine . |
| 2. They are drinks | | i bajul | (dzinki 0 |
| 3. The house is ou | | distribution of | (drink) ng |
| the state of the s | The state of the s | The state of the s | ("Ours |
| 4. There are some la | aprops and there | are a whiteboard. | - (. f) |

Farida: Thank you.

C Reading Comprehension

| s : ıldn't forget about is great because <u>it</u> |
|---|
| water. Some drinks |
| od for our teeth. We inks are always bad |
| 1 . (*) |
| thy drinks |
| ? A Marken J |
| |
| C LANGE LEVINESSEE IN THE VIEW |
| 1 |
| nJ. |
| |
| 6/15/21 A |
| d. difficult |
| STEE SAMERIAN IN |
| d. noses |
| |
| member |
| ove to a place |
| on, de de |
| 1度750(4) 电影自导种 |
| |
| kobb ni. a. n. |
| d. Are |
| d. Are |
| |

3. I into the cave because I was frightened.

c. don't go

d. didn't go

b. go

a. went

| | | Sample Tests |
|---|--|---------------------|
| 4. These brothers are the same age a. cousins b. sisters | | |
| a. cousins b. sisters 5. I can't pick up that he | e. They are | (WB page 73) |
| 5. I can't pick up that box. My arms | c. twins | d. friends |
| a. strong b. weak | are | (SB page 25) |
| 6. Rania Elwani is a | c.tall | d. friendly |
| 6. Rania Elwani is a swimm | er. Everyone knows | s her. |
| 7. When we hear the | c. weak | d. unkind |
| 7. When we hear the, we go | o to the school hall | ing 198 homest |
| 8 video games is my favou | | d. noise |
| a. Going b Playing | irite hobby. | No and the state of |
| a. Going b. Playing 9. To is to sleep for a time : | c. Doing | d. Marking |
| 9. Tois to sleep for a time in a. comb b. camp | n a tent. | (WB page 104) |
| 10. Football is all over the w | C. Climb | a.cup |
| a. boring b. popular | | d. difficult |
| popular | c. dangerous | d. difficult |
| Read and correct the underlin | | The aire |
| 1. Salma and Ola are twins. There | | |
| 2. I always <u>listens</u> to the teacher c | arefully. | (Liston |
| 3. These are my sister shoes. | A SID DOMESTICAL | (Sister |
| 4. Has your friend got straight hair | ? - No, she haven't | . (.hashit |
| eo mod zeltada alagada E. W | ritina | |
| | | 4. 90 |
| 6 Write a paragraph of EIGHTY | The Part of the Control of the Contr | As at Lossa |
| "What do you want t | to be when you gro | ow up ?" |
| | 13967 07 77 | |
| Acron Acron | HOUSE COMMISSION | 19 |
| THE TAXABLE PARTY OF THE PARTY | and and § | Meres I reskett |
| a land the day of all the land and all | Ahmed | 1 70 4 |
| and a work and deposit on a superior and | Mr. Ahmed | TANK MIKAN A |
| Man. | 137 | |
| | | |
| | a of special and | |
| Adventise of the same of the same of | | danote trette c |
| t amod an across | ्य वर्ग कि श्रीकारण क | LASCON SOURS, 7 |
| | | |



A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

استمع الى معلمك واختر اللحاية الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)

- 1. What is Habiba Marzouk?
 - a. A doctor b. A gymnast
- c. A teacher
- d. A farmer

- 2. Habiba is
 - a. 16
- b. 17
- c. 19

d. 18

- 3. How long does she train?
 - a. Ten hours
- b. Six hours
- c. Seven hours
- d. Eight hours

- 4. Where does Habiba want to go?
 - a. London b. Cairo
- c. The Olympics d. School

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue:

Zainab: Hello. Are you a new student here?

Mena : Yes, I am. But I have got a sister here.

Zainab: (1) grade is she in?

Mena: Grade three. She is in (2) 3 A.

Zainab: What's her name?

Mena: Her name is Mai Mohamed.

Zainab: Mai Mohamed? What is her (3) ?

Mena : She plays the drums in the school (4)

Zainab: Oh! I know her. She is very good (5) music.

Mena: That's right. She loves music.

C. Reading

Read the following, then answer the questions:

I am Ziad and this is a picture of my classroom. We often use tablets in school. There are two laptop computers in the classroom, too. One laptop has got a mouse. I don't know why it's called a mouse. Do you

know? And there's a printer, too. My friend, Omar is printing his homework.

I have got a mobile phone but it's in my bag. We don't use our phones in the classroom. Mr Osman has got a phone on his desk, He's charging his phone with a phone charger. And he's got a new MP3 player. It's small and blue. Can you see it?

- 1. What is Mr Osman doing?
- 2. Is it important to use computers at school? Why / Why not?
- 3. What are the means of technology mentioned in the passage?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 4. The underlined pronoun "it" refers to
 - a. MP3 player

b. printer

c. phone

- d. phone charger
- 5. Osman is
- a. a teacher b. a student c. Ziad's friend d. a classmate
- 6. You can listen to music using a/an
 - a. MP3 player b. printer c. mouse d. picture

D. Vocabulary & structure

4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. Which sport canyou happy?
 - a. give
- b. do
- c. make
- d. drive

- 2. is an interesting subject.
 - a. Physics
- b. Athletics
- c. Olympics
- d. Electronics
- 3. We should never say things to other students.
 - a. kind
- b. unkind
- d. polite
- - a. games b. beards c. films

- d. stars

| | 5. You should cl | heck your teeth | at the de | ntist's. |
|---|---|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| | a. privately | b. regularly | c. helplessly | d. carelessly |
| | 6. Alice is the | charact | er in the story. | |
| | a. mean | b. man | c. male | d. main |
| | 7. I'd like to | a selfie at | the top of the Pyra | mids. |
| | a, give | b. make | c. take | d. tap |
| | 8. That's | father's car. | | |
| | a. I | b. my | c. mine | d. me |
| | | a clevei | | |
| | a. always | b. is always | c. always is | d. never |
| | | ader a | | |
| | a. eating | b. is eating | c. eats | d. are eating |
| 5 | Read and corre | ect the underlined | d words: | |
| | 1. Salma likes h | ers English teache | r. The received back | (25.4) |
| | 2. Are they visit | t the zoo ? | | do 2 () |
| | 3. It is Hudas' n | otebook. | | () |
| | 4. No, there are | n't some figs. | | () |
| | | E. W | riting | |
| 6 | Write a paragi | aph of EIGHTY (8 | 0) words on : | |
| | | "Your | family" | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | *SAR_A |
| | | | | |
| | *************************************** | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | 4/ | | | |



A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)

- 1. Where did you go?
 - a. To Cairo
- b. To Siwa
- c. To Alexandria d. To Luxor

- 2. We in the lake.
 - a. saw
- b. ate
- c. swam
- d. slept

- 3. We saw and slept in a tent.
 - a. dogs
- b. cats
- C. COWS
- d. camels

- 4. It was my holiday.
 - a. favourite b. bad
- c. happy
- d. sad

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue:

Basem: Who is your best friend, Hamada?

Hamada: He is Ayman, my cousin.

Basem: How (1) is he?

Hamada: He is 13. He is in the same classroom.

Basem: What are his (2) subjects?

Hamada: He likes science and maths.

Basem : And what is his favourite (3)?

Hamada: He is (4) basketball.

Basem : Is he tall?

Hamada: Yes, he (5)

C. Reading

3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

Last August, when the weather was hot, we went to the beach near my home in Hurghada. Mariam made this sandcastle. There was a cave in the rocks. But Mariam didn't want to go into <u>it</u>, because she was frightened!

Last October, we visited my uncle, aunt and cousins in Cairo. We had a picnic in Al Azhar Park. We ate delicious food, then we played games and my cousin Ali rode his bike.

When I was eight, we went to Siwa. We swam in the lake, and climbed the mountain. We saw camels and slept in a tent in the desert. It was my favourite holiday!

| a Answer the fo | llowing question | e. extraction | | |
|------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--|
| | | d their visit to Cai | ro?Why? | |
| i. Do you aimi | in a concept conjugate | | E. Worselle | |
| 2. What does t | he underlined wo | rd " <u>it</u> " refer to ? | | |
| | Mariam go into the | | Somethic is | |
| b. Choose the co | orrect answer from | ma,b,cord: | | |
| 4. The word "f | rightened" mean | s very | Casem 1 Who | |
| a. strong | b. happy | c. afraid | d. angry | |
| 5. Al Azhar Pa | rk is in | | | |
| a. Cairo | b. Hurghada | c. Siwa | d. Aswan | |
| 6. "August" is a | mor | nth. | tarivit macali | |
| a. winter | b. summer | c. autumn | d. spring | |
| | D. Vocabulary | & Structure | | |
| Choose the corr | ect answer from | a, b, c or d: | | |
| 1. Khaled | swimming e | very Friday. | | |
| a. goes | b. gives | c. tries | d. drives | |
| 2. My friend is | Ali. | | | |
| a. called | b. given | c, thrown | d. aged | |
| 3: m | eans usual. | | | |
| a. Typical | b. Busy | c. Kind | d. Friendly | |

| | s Rokaya. We are bot | | |
|---|---------------------------|--|--|
| a. group | | c. crew | d. team |
| | uk wants to | | |
| a. drive | b. destroy | c. take | d. achieve |
| 6. We have to foll | ow the school | ······································ | |
| a. roles | b. rulers | c. rules | d. rollers |
| 7. She works for 5 work. | 57357 hospital for r | no money. She do | oes |
| a. necessary | b. voluntary | c. training | d. diving |
| 8 a v | whiteboard over the | ere. | |
| a. There | b. There's | c. There're | d. There were |
| 9. What | now ? | | |
| a. is he writing | b. does he write | c. is he write | d. he writing |
| 10. There are too | raisins o | on rice pudding. | |
| a. many | b. much | c. some | d. any |
| 5 Read and correc | t the underlined w | vords: | |
| 1. She can jumps | very high. | looms of palls |) (|
| 2. Moustafa love | doing art at school | er ob | () |
| 3. Doesn't come | late for work. | | () |
| 4. Mona went to | the zoo <u>next</u> week. | o overes avaide o |) |
| | E. Writ | | |
| 6 Write a paragrap | ph of EIGHTY (80) | | |
| | "A story yo | u read" | wheels named |
| | | | . * |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | mana ana ana ana ana ana ana ana ana ana |
| *************************************** | | | 65/1684 B |
| | | | |

Test (3)

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)

- 1. What is Mohamed Salah?
 - a. Sports star b. Teacher c. Doctor

- 2. What game does Mohamed Salah play?
 - a. Volleyball
- b. Football
- c. Tennis
- d. Basketball
- 3. Mohammed Salah is very good at goals.
 - a. writing
- b. scoring
- c. reading
- d. watching
- 4. Mohamed Salah is a runner.
- b. slow
- c. happy
- d. quiet

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Ayman: How do you like travelling to school?

Helmy: I like cycling to school every day.

Ayman: (1) do you like cycling?

Helmy: Because it's a (2) and healthy way to travel.

Ayman: Do you always arrive on (3)?

Helmy: Yes, I am never late for school.

Ayman: Do all children in your school cycle to school?

Helmy: No. Some children go (4) foot.

Ayman: Really? Walking is also (5)

Helmy: That's right.

C. Reading

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Hi Nagwa,

How are you? You want to know what my parents do at the weekend. My father works with computers. My mother is a teacher. My dad never

works at the weekend, but sometimes my mum looks at students' homework. We often go shopping. When it is not very hot, we usually go to the park. My brother always plays football when we go there. He is very good at football. What about you? What do you do at the weekend?

Best wishes. Nesma

| a. Answer the foll | lowing | questions | |
|--------------------|--------|-----------|--|
|--------------------|--------|-----------|--|

- 1. What does Nesma's mother sometimes do at the weekend?
- 2. What is the main idea of Nesma's email?
- 3. Do you think that Nesma is happy at the weekend? Why / Why not?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- - a, at the weekends
- b. when they are busy
- c. when it isn't very hot d. when it's hot
- 5. My dad never at the weekend.
 - a. sleeps b. travels
- C. works
- d. watches TV
- 6. The underlined "there" refers to
 - a. the playground b. shopping

- c. the park
- d. football

D. Vocabulary & Structure

4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. You should your study and your hobbies.
 - a. balance b. practise
- c. stay
- d. spend

- 2. Salah always a lot of goals.

- a. scores
- b. gains
- c. gets
- d. throws

| 3. It's easy to | on the | icon. | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---|----------------------|
| a. use | b, click | c. make | d. send |
| | | ? - Football. | |
| a. habit | b. subject | c. hobby | d. science |
| 5. As a gymnast, | she | for 5 or 6 hours daily | /. Samples west |
| a. teaches | b. trains | c. studies | d. swims |
| 6. I usually | music on | | |
| a. go | b. make | c. listen to | d. do |
| | is your parent | | esob filitik (j. =) |
| | b. brother | c. cousin | d. dad |
| 8. These children | ı pla | | An attended to |
| a. not | b. doesn't | c. don't | d. aren't |
| 9. He arrived at s | chool | | din assessed to |
| a. in | b. on . | c, at | d. for |
| 10. What's | | | |
| a. happen | b. happens | c. happened | d. happening |
| 5 Read and corre | ct the underline | d words: | |
| 1. That is Toka. H | lis car is red. | | () |
| 2. Tamer drink t | ea every day. | | () |
| 3. These are the | boys football shi | irts. | () |
| 4. Yunis loves le | arn about the pa | st. | () |
| | E W | riting | |
| | | | |
| 6 Write a paragra | aph of EIGHTY (| 80) words on: | |
| | "Your se | chool day" | |
| | | | |
| ************************ | | *************************************** | |
| | | *************************************** | |
| | | | |
| ±1 | | | |
| - Parini II | | | |



A. Listenina

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)

- 1. The Cheshire Cat is a funny
 - a. class
- b. subject c. animal d. block

- 2. The Cheshire Cat is very
 - a. friendly
- b. sad
- c. adventurous

- a. sees
- b. tells
- c. helps
- d. meets
- 4. What does the Cheshire Cat help Alice to find?
 - a. Games
- b. Stories
- c. Places
- d. Books

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue:

Rashad: Where are you, Mariam?

Mariam: I am here in the living room.

Mariam: Nothing, Why?

Rashad: I want to play (2) together.

Mariam: But I don't like chess. (3) play table tennis.

Rashad: I am not good at tennis. What about (4) to music?

Mariam: That sounds nice. I love music most.

Rashad: Me, too. We both love music.

Mariam: Yes. I love (5) the drums, too.

C. Reading

3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

Mohamed Salah is my favourite sports star. He plays football for a very good team in Europe. He plays for Egypt, too. He is very good at scoring goals. He is a fast runner and a clever footballer.

Mohamed Salah has usually got a big smile. He is quite short for a footballer. He is 1.75 metres tall. Mohamed Salah has got dark, curly hair and a beard.

He is a kind person. He gives money to build schools and hospitals in Egypt. He also gives money to poor people. He is very friendly and he always talks to his fans.

He has not got much time for hobbies, but when he is at home, he enjoys playing video games and watching films.

| a. Answer the following questions 1. What's the best title for the pas | | The Chestrice C A the Chestrice C The Chestrice C |
|--|------------------|---|
| 2. Who does Salah talk to ? | 2 7£7 6€899E | A. What Joes the |
| 3. Do you think Salah is a great sp | oorts star ? Why | //Why not ? |
| b. Choose the correct answer from | | el esti emigero). À |
| 4. When someone is a star, it me | b, is a footba | |
| a. has many hobbies c. gives money to people | | |
| 5. "Fast" is the opposite of | Eyelfil a | |
| a. short b. weak | c. slow | d. friendly |
| 6. One of Salah's hobbies is | | |
| a. giving money to the poor | b. building s | chools |
| c. getting much time | d. playing vio | deo games |
| D. Vocabulary | & Structur | e Lay marish |
| Choose the correct answer from a | ,b,cord: | |
| 1. Gymnastics is a type of | | |
| a. subject b. sport | c, object | d. team |
| 2. All students come to the school | wh | |
| a hole b hall | c hill | d, hell |

c. hill

a, hole

b. hall

| | 3. | . I don't like wate | ching TV. I think it i | S | |
|---|-----|-----------------------|--------------------------|---|--|
| | | a. fantastic | b. interesting | c. surprising | d. boring |
| | 4. | . Something scar | y makes you feel | ****************** | |
| | | a. sad | b, bad | c, funny | d. frightened |
| | 5. | . A/An | person takes go | od decisions. | |
| | | a. stupid | b. scary | c. sensible | d. angry |
| | 6. | . My arms are we | ak, so I can't | up that box. | |
| | | a. get | b. pick | c. give | d, drive |
| | 7. | | k is a top | | |
| | | a. gymnastic | b. gymnast | c. gymnastics | d. gym |
| | 8. | | oil's sister play tenn | | |
| | | a. Do | b. Does | c. Don't | d. Not |
| | 9. | | his wa | | |
| | | a. | b. my | c. mine | d. me |
| | 10. | | money to help | | |
| | | a. give | b. gave | c. giving | d. to give |
| 5 | R | ead and correct | the underlined w | ords: | |
| | 1. | . Osama likes pla | ying football, bask | etball but tennis. | () |
| | 2. | . The wind stopp | ed and we go on a | boat trip. | () |
| | 3. | There are too m | uch raisins. | | () |
| | 4. | You should eat | too many crisps ar | nd cakes. | () |
| | | | E. Writi | ing | |
| 6 | V | Vrite a paragrap | h of EIGHTY (80) | words on : | |
| | | | "Your favourit | e hobby" | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | epignan (1) a 1 jahra 100 a 100 km (100 km (100 a 100 km (100 | |
| | | | | ***** | |
| | | | | ************************************** | CL#1436014484+++******************************** |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

Test (

A. Listenina

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

استمع إلى معنمك واختر اللجابة الصحيحة (نصوص اللستماع في نهاية الكتاب)

- 1. When did you travel to Aswan?
 - a. Yesterday
- b. Last week
- c. Last year
- d. Last month

- 2. I bought at Ramses Station.
 - a. pens
- b books
- c. tickets
- d. bags
- 3. There were people from many on the train.
 - a. countries b. classes
- c cities
- d. towns

- 4. When did the train leave Cairo?
 - a. At 11 o'clock b. At 10 o'clock c. At 8 o'clock d. At 9 o'clock

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Ann: Hi, where are you from?

Sara: I'm Egyptian. And you?

Ann : I'm (1) London.

Sara: Oh. How did you (2) to Egypt?

Ann: By plane. I am here (3) my family.

Sara: What's your father's job?

Ann : He is a (4)

Sara: A dentist? And what's your mother's?

Sara: Like my mother. She is a teacher, too.

C. Readina

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Alice's Adventures in Wonderland is a famous Children's story. Alice's adventure begins when she goes to Wonderland. Alice thinks that Wonderland is interesting, but it is a strange place. She is a sensible girl, but she does not understand Wonderland. Alice is also **brave** and clever. She meets a lot of interesting characters.

Alice often sees the White Rabbit. The White Rabbit is very busy and he is usually very late. He always runs fast.

The Cheshire cat is a funny animal. He has got a big smile and he is very friendly. He tells Alice about Wonderland and helps her to find different places and characters. The Queen of Hearts is not very nice. She is a scary person. She is always angry and she shouts at people.

Alice is brave, so she is not frightened of her.

At the end of the story, all the characters help Alice, so she can go home again.

| a. Answer the following ques 1. Why is not the Queen of h | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| 2. Who is usually very late? | Edit at namew yas and see a see a |
| 3. Why do you think the Che | eshire Cat is helpful ? |
| b. Choose the correct answer | from a , b , c or d : |
| 4. Going to Wonderland tel | Is us that Alice is |
| a. scary | b. clever and brave |
| c, weak | d. frightened |
| 5. "Brave" is the opposite of | voncorver, valed meto rollesel (A. |
| a. frightened b. strong | c, funny d, angry |
| 6. When someone is funny, | |
| a. is always angry | b. has a big smile |
| c. is dangerous | d. is a scary person |
| D. Vocabu | ary & Structure |
| Choose the correct answer fr | oma,b,cord: |
| 1. I always tell my young broth | er |
| a. music b. stories | c. games d. matches |

| | Z. It S | to cycle to school | JI. | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------|----------------------|---|-------|
| | a. fast | b. unhealthy | c. healthy | d. quick | |
| | 3. I go to the cine | ema a | | e restlip solita | |
| | a. two | b. twice | c. one | d. for | |
| | 4. I write what I'r | n going to do in n | ny | and the Death | |
| | | | c. book | | |
| | | , He's | Z IIIeties. | Substitute of the | |
| | | b. long | | d. fat | |
| | | ten just nov | | | |
| | | b. too | | d. to | |
| | | | t have a father or n | | |
| | a. musician | | c. child | d.orphan | |
| | | stories | | al bis | |
| | a, to | b. with | c. for | d. by | |
| | | any women i | | d weren't | |
| | a. Was | b. wasn't | c. were | d. Werent | |
| | a.Do | ne children like pla b. Does | eying chess ? | d. Are | |
| | | | | u. Ale | |
| 5 | Read and corre | ct the underlined | l words: | | |
| | 1. You shouldn's | t always clean you | ır teeth. | (| .) |
| | 2. How did the r | match yesterday? | Ed stear transcript | (| .) |
| | 3. Stop playing o | on your phone and | d listens to me. | (| .) |
| | | n't felt well yester | | (, | .) |
| | | | | | |
| | | E. Wi | riting | | |
| 6 | Write a paragra | aph of EIGHTY (8 | 0) words on : | | |
| | SI SI | | st friend" | | |
| | | Jour De | Serricina | THE WAY | |
| | *************************************** | | | *************************************** | Total |
| | | | | | |
| | 46 | | | | |
| | | * | | | 1000 |
| | | | | | |



A. Listening

1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)

- 1. Yesterday, we went to
 - a. Cairo
- b. Luxor
- c Aswan
- d Siwa

- 2. Where is Siwa?
 - a. In the desert b. In the town
- c. In the temple
- d. In the country

- 3. What is Siwa famous for?
 - a. Cakes
- b. Oranges
- c. Olives
- d. Eggs

- 4. We slept in a in the desert.
 - a. class
- b. tent
- c. school
- d. park

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue:

Walaa: Tell me, Joody, who is your best friend at class?

Joody: She is Mosheera. She sits next to me.
Walaa: What does she (1) like?

Joody: She (2) got long straight hair.

Walaa: Has she got (3)?

Joody: Yes, she has. She can't read well without them.

Walaa: I think I know her. (4) she always cycle to school?

Joody: Yes, she does. She has got a red bicycle.

Walaa: I know her. She is a (5)girl.

Joody: Yes, of course. She usually laughs a lot.

C. Reading

Read the following, then answer the questions :

My best friend is called Basel. He has got straight hair and brown eyes. He is kind and funny. He likes reading and playing video games. **Those** are my favourite hobbies, too!

Basel has got a wheelchair because he cannot walk. It is not easy for Basel to travel around school. I open the doors for Basel and I help him to get things in the classroom.

Basel's wheelchair is not usually a problem. We do a lot of things together. He goes to all of my lessons and we have lunch together.

Sometimes, we even play football in the playground. Basel cannot run, but he is fast in his wheelchair!

I like Basel because he is a lot of fun. I am very happy that he is my friend.

| Fady. | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| a. Answer the following question | naca erbea a Treesb uith et a |
| 1. Why does Fady like Basel ? | 3. What is show to make a Calumet. |
| 2. What are Fady's favourite hob | bies ? |
| 3. What do you think of Fady? | gorgensi-8 |
| b. Choose the correct answer from | ma,b,cord: |
| 4. Wheelchairs are for people w | ho |
| a. can't walk | b. can't speak |
| c, can't see | d. can't listen |
| 5 are the things th | at Fady and Basel do together. |
| a. Going to lessons | b. Having lunch |
| c. Playing football | d.a,b&c |
| 6. The underlined word "Those" | refers to |
| a. brown eyes | b. friends |
| c. Basel and Fady | d. reading and playing video games |
| D. Vocabulary | & Structure |
| Choose the correct answer from | a,b,cord: |
| 1is a game for 22 play a, Chess b, Basketball | |
| 2. We go to the to read | d books. |
| a art room b library | c playground d court |

| | 3. He wears his | to see | better. | |
|------|---|--------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | a. hat | b. trousers | c. glasses | d. sunglasses |
| | 4. Our brother is | still 5 years old. H | e hasn't got a | |
| | a. house | b. family | c. mouth | d. beard |
| | | t numbers in | | |
| | | b. English | | d. Arabic |
| | | who plays | music together. | |
| | | b. band | c. team | d. game |
| | 7. Ali and Hany a a. achievemen | | ool football | d. team |
| | 8. Tomorrow is | birthda | ay. | |
| | a. she | b. her | c. hers | d. they |
| | 9. My sister goes | to a nearby | | |
| | a. girls school | b. girl school | c. girls' school . | d. girl's school |
| | 10. Be careful whe | na lo | ot of snow. | arriena s |
| | a. there | b. their | c. there's | d. there're |
| 5 | Read and correc | t the underlined | words: | |
| | 1. Abdullah has a | new mobile. The | ir mobile is smart. | (,) |
| | 2. Samy and Ali li | kes playing ches | Habiba Marsoult, . | () |
| | 3. Whose shoes a | re these ? They ar | e Ali. | () |
| | 4. Keeps your pa | ssword secret. | (I) nerrowell as | a a () |
| | | E. Wr | iting | |
| A | Write a maragra | nh of EIGHTV (90 |) words on : | |
| S.A. | | | | |
| | | "Your favour | rite subject" | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | .,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | ************************ | | |

Test 7

A. Listening-

1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)

- 1. There are a lot of rice pudding online.
 - a. recipes
 - b. books
- c. ingredients
- d. instructions
- - a. girls

- b. family c. boys d. teachers
- 3. Is there a lot of sugar in the recipe?
 - a. No.

b. Yes.

c. I don't know.

- d. Not in the text.
- 4. I like sweet
 - a. raisins
- b. cinnamon c. food d. milk

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Rana: Whose photo is this in the sports magazine?

Sama: It's for Habiba Marzouk.

Rana : (1) is she?

Rana: Why is she famous?

Sama: Because she is a top (3) in Africa.

Rana: She looks young and strong.

Sama: Yes. She is 18 and (4) for five or six hours a day.

Rana: Does she go to school?

Sama: Yes, she does. She studies (5) in the evening.

C. Reading

Read the following, then answer the questions:

My name is Riham. My favourite subject at school is science. I love *learning about how things work. I like doing maths, too. I am quite good at maths.

I quite like doing sport. My favourite sport is tennis. I like playing it with my friends, but I am not very good at <u>it</u>.

I usually go home <u>after</u> school. I do not like playing computer games. After I do my homework, I like reading a book. I like writing stories, too.

| a. Answer the following questions: 1. What sport does Riham, like? | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| 2. What does I | Riham like doing | at home ? | | | | |
| 3. What's your | opinion about R | iham ? | dollarios cody a zaroM. Ot | | | |
| b. Choose the c | orrect answer fro | oma,b,cord: | | | | |
| 4. You can lea | rn about how th | ings work in | lesson. | | | |
| a. science | b. maths | c. English | d. tennis | | | |
| 5. The underli | ned pronoun "it | refers to | | | | |
| | b. playing | | d. school | | | |
| 6. The underli | ned word "after" | is the opposite of | | | | |
| a. before | b. by | c. at | d. to | | | |
| | D. Vocabular | y & Structure | | | | |
| Choose the corr | ect answer from | na,b,cord: | | | | |
| 1. I'm very | l don't ha | ve time to play. | | | | |
| a. busy | b. free | c. careful | d. ready | | | |
| 2. Alice had a lot | of ir | Wonderland. | | | | |
| a. water | b. places | c. devices | d. adventures | | | |
| 3. In Egypt, we h | ave the longest | in the w | orld. | | | |
| | | c. river | | | | |
| 4. You can enjoy | sitting on the | by the sea | | | | |
| a jungle | h heach | c mountain | d river | | | |

| 5. Healthy | are importa | nt for you. | |
|---|-----------------------------|---|----------------|
| a. pairs | b. snacks | c. snakes | d. diagrams |
| 6. Tagine is a | from Mo | rocco. | d on ylliman I |
| a. mean | b. mail | c. meal | d. male |
| 7. Can you cou | int the c | of this story ? | |
| a. books | b. characters | c, novels | d. plays |
| 8. Where did h | e? | | |
| a. sleep | b. slept | c. sleeping | d. sleeps |
| 9. There's too | milk. | | |
| a. much | b. many | c. lot of | d. lots of |
| 10. Here's a piec | chees | ie. | |
| a. of | b. to | c. from | d. for |
| 5 Read and com | rect the underlined | words: | mins your s |
| 1. Tarek is his o | ousin. Today is her l | oirthday. | () |
| 2. Where does | Heidi's father lives | ? | . () |
| 3. Camels are v | ery strong. They can | t carry 100 kilos of | bags. () |
| 4. My best frie | nd have got short, o | lark hair. | () |
| | E. Wr | itina | protect a |
| 6 | | | |
| Write a parag | graph of EIGHTY (80 | | |
| | "Your s | chool" | |
| *************************************** | | | |
| | | | |
| | | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| *5 | | | |



A. Listenina

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)

- 1. A which I always remember is fish and rice.
 - a. paper
- b. snack
- c. meal d. drink
- 2. Where is the great restaurant?
 - a. In Alexandria b. In Luxor
- c. In Cairo

- 3. I went there with my
 - a. teacher
- b. doctor
- d. family

- 4. The was very fresh.
 - a. rice
- b. fish
- c. meat
- d. koshari

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Ashraf: Is your school near your house?

Tokà : No, sir. It's a long way from my house.

Ashraf: How do you (1) to school?

Toka : My father always (2) me to school.

Ashraf: How long does it (3)

Toka : It takes 20 (4)

Ashraf: But why do you come to school late?

Toka: Sorry, sir, the streets are (5) in the morning.

Ashraf: Try to be early. Don't come late again.

Toka : Ok, sir.

C. Reading

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Hi! My name is Yunis. I have got short, dark curly hair. I live in Alexandria with my mum, dad and two brothers. My favourite school subject is history. I love learning about the past.

I like maths and science, too. I do not like art because I am not very good at drawing or painting.

I often play sport after school. My favourite sport is basketball. I am good at it because I am tall and I can jump high. I like swimming, too. I go swimming twice a week.

At home, I like reading and playing video games. I do not like watching TV. I think it is boring.

| | ollowing question good at basketba | all ? segmen many | a pulper 2. Where is she |
|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | | |
| 2. Which school | ol subject tells us a | about the past? | 3.1 went there |
| | | ***************** | |
| 3. Do you like | Yunis? Why? | | |
| | | | |
| | orrect answer from | | |
| | includes painting | | al Aus |
| | b. A game | | d. Art |
| | ned pronoun "it" r | | |
| a. watching | JTV | b. jumping | |
| c. reading | | d. video games | |
| 6. The word " | oring" means | | |
| a. very nice | b. different | c. not funny | d. liked |
| | D. Vocabulary | & Structure | |
| Choose the corr | ect answer from | a, b, c or d: | |
| 1. A laptop has q | ot a | | est in a beached |
| Contraction of the Contraction o | b. tablet | c. printer | d. mouse |
| 2. The | is too high to cli | imb it. | |
| | | c. mountain | d. forest |
| 3. Raisins, milk a | nd nuts are the | of the ric | e pudding. |
| | | c. objects | |
| | ater in a | | |
| | | c bowl | d. teaspoon |

| | 5. There's a lot | of in t | he desert. | |
|-----|--|--------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| | a. sand | b. castles | c. water | d. plants |
| 0.7 | | a selfie or | | |
| | a. click | b. look | c. take | d. make |
| | | a/anr | | outs and usually the |
| | a. test | b. text | c. icon | d. photo |
| | and the second of the second o | in the sea | | |
| | a. swim | b. swam | c. swimming | d. to swim |
| | 9. She cooks m | eat to b. in | | |
| | | | c. of | d. on |
| | a. eat | b. ate | f fruit and vegetables c. to eat | d. eating |
| | a. cat | D. ate | C. to eat | d. eating |
| 5 | Read and corre | ect the underline | d words: | . 00 4 |
| | 1. Yunis don't | ike reading or play | ying video games. | () |
| | 2. Are their any | pens in your bag | , Sama ? | () |
| | 3. I drink orang | ge juice at the moi | ment. | () |
| | 4. Don't making | friends with peop | ole you don't know on | line. () |
| | | E. W | riting | |
| 6 | Write a paragi | raph of EIGHTY (8 | 30) words on : | |
| | | "Using techno | ology at school" | Ramit: What |
| | | | | |
| | | ••••• | ***** | |
| | *************************************** | | *************************************** | |
| | | ****************************** | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | Normania in the second | | | rankarian harran da kanada da ka |



A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)

- 1. My grandfather is than my grandmother.
 - a. older
- b. younger
- c. taller
- d shorter
- 2. How many sons do your grandparents have?
- b. Three
- c. Sixty
- d Five

- 3. My aunts are
 - a. teachers
- b. doctors
- c. nurses
- d. engineers

- 4. How old is your grandfather?
 - a. 60
- b. 64
- c. 67 d. 68

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue:

- Rami : Good morning. How are you, Tamer?
- Tamer: Good morning. I am fine, thanks.
- Rami : Who is your favourite (1) star?
- Tamer: He is Trizigeh.
- Rami: What sport does he (2)
- Tamer: He plays football for Aston Villa F.C.
- Rami: What does he look (3)
- Tamer: He has got blond straight (4)
- Rami : Does he (5) goals ?
- Tamer: Yes, he scores a lot of goals.

C. Reading

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Hi Ali

Last summer, I travelled to Egypt because I wanted to learn Arabic. I went to a language school in Cairo. I had a wonderful time.

I was there for two weeks. People in Cairo are very friendly. Now I have many new friends.

When I first went to the language school, I was not very good at Arabic. But the teachers helped <u>me</u>, and the lessons were fun. Now I can talk to my new friends in Arabic!

Cairo's shops are fantastic. I bought lots of souvenirs. My favourite place was the Cairo Tower. I enjoyed the view of the city from the top. Andy.

| a. Answer the following questions 1. Why did Andy go to Egypt? | e a boet to go on : a | W. You can lake | |
|--|--|-----------------|--|
| 2. What do you think about Andy | /'s visit to Cairo ? | | |
| 3. What did Andy find about lear | | ge at first ? | |
| b. Choose the correct answer from 4. Andy's favourite place was | na,b,cord: | es bed oans | |
| a. Cairo Tower | b. Cairo shops | | |
| c. The language school | A STORES AT MESSILE SAME AND A STORES | | |
| 5. The underlined pronoun "me" | | | |
| | c. the teacher | d. Arabic | |
| 6. The souvenirs are things you b | | | |
| a. remember the place | b. forget the place | | |
| c. play sports | d. study the subj | | |
| D. Vocabulary | & Structure | | |
| Choose the correct answer from a | ,b,cord: | | |
| 1. My little sister likes making | on the beac | h. | |
| a. sand b. sandcastles | | d. lakes | |
| 2. It's safe to keep your password | ······································ | | |
| a clear h secret | c popular | d known | |

| | 3. You can | your mobile | using a phone ch | arger. |
|---|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| | a. change | b. charge | c. hear | d. choose |
| | 4. Each football | consist | s of eleven player | s.mit I nedW |
| | a. goal | b. team | c. group | d. fan |
| | 5. We're going to | do a | on "How to be hea | lthy". |
| | a. shopping | b. housework | c. subject | d. project |
| | 6. I'm going to ha | ive a holiday | | |
| | a. case | b. course | c. tour | d. journey |
| | | boat to go on the | | a, Answer the |
| | a. lake | b. desert | c. beach | d. jungle |
| | 8 the | | | |
| | a. ls | | c. Were | d. Where |
| | | a coat as it was h | | |
| | a. wears | b. wore | c. didn't wear | d. doesn't wear |
| | 10. Don't | | | |
| | a. make | b. made | c. to make | d. making |
| 5 | Read and correc | t the underlined | words: | |
| | 1. Huda and Oma | ar love them parer | nts. | () |
| | 2. I doesn't listen | to music. | | (,,) |
| | 3. It is a girl's sch | ool. | | () |
| | 4. They didn't tra | | | () |
| | | | | |
| | | E. Wri | ting | |
| 6 | Write a paragra | ph of EIGHTY (80) | words on : | |
| - | | "School | | |
| | | School | rules | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | EFICEN SERVICE | |
| | | | | |
| | å | | | |
| | | | | |

d. The radio



A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)

c. Football

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Saad: Where are you going next holiday?

b. Music

Dina: To my uncle's farm.

Saad: Where is the (1)?

Dina: It's near Cairo.

a. Chess

Saad: (2) do you go there?

Dina: (3) my father's car.

Saad: What are there on the farm?

Dina: A lot. There are trees, plants and (4)

Saad: (5) does he keep animals?

Dina: To help him on the farm and to get milk and cheese.

C. Reading

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Hi Fady,

Last week, I travelled from Cairo to Aswan. My father bought our tickets at Ramses Station, then **we** got on the train.

There were people from many countries on the train, for example, England and Australia.

The train left Cairo at 8 o'clock, and soon we passed Giza. I enjoyed the view from the window and I saw the Nile. There were lots of boats. It was beautiful.

We arrived at Luxor at a quarter past six. Many tourists left the train here. They wanted to see the Valley of the Kings! The train **continued** to Aswan. We arrived there at ten o'clock.

My uncle was there to meet us! It was a wonderful journey.
See you soon!
Mazin

| | | | A TO T. C. C. C. | | The state of the s | |
|----|--------|-----|------------------|-------|--|---|
| a. | Answer | the | folle | owing | questions | : |

- 1. Who was waiting for Mazin's family?
- 2. Where did they buy the tickets?
- 3. What view did Mazin enjoy?

b. Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d:

- 4. cities are mentioned in the passage.
 - a. Two
- b. Three
- c. Four
- d. Five

- 5. Tourists come from
 - a. England

- b. England and Australia
- c. different countries
- d. Cairo
- 6. The underlined word "continued" means
 - a. stopped

b. didn't stop

c. stayed

d. was slow

D. Vocabulary & Structure

4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. Habibavery hard to stay strong.
 - a. trains b. rains
- c. makes
- d. takes

| | 2. I like | voluntary work | k. I'm an active mem | ber in the |
|--|--|---|--|----------------|
| | Egyptian Food | | | |
| | The second second | b. having | THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE | d. typing |
| | | obby is | | |
| | | b. playing | | d. belonging |
| | | ve English lessons | | |
| | a. get | b. have | | d. speak |
| | | | vements of Kasr el-N | |
| | The state of the s | b. along | | d. a way |
| | | | ssage sent through c. blog | |
| | | | | d. eman |
| | | | nteresting subject. c. mathematics | d physics |
| | | atch | | d. physics |
| | a. in | b. on | c. at | d. by |
| | | y hard | | G. Dy |
| | | | c. studying | d. is studying |
| | 10 is 1 | | | and stadying |
| | a. What | b. Who | c. Whose | d. Whom |
| 5 | Read and correc | t the underlined | words: | |
| Name of Street, or other teams, and the street, and the street | 1. What is yours t | telephone numbe | r? | () |
| | | basketball at scho | | () |
| | 3. Shimaa always | | | () |
| | | n't find them cars | CALL THE RESERVED | (|
| | en beschus error Total | ministrations and the constant | in briebsback roads ex | / |
| | | E. Wri | iting | |
| 6 | Write a paragra | ph of EIGHTY (80 |) words on : | |
| | | "Your favou | rite food" | |
| | | - Tour lavor | | |
| | | | | |
| | 14040444444444 | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | Secure of the security of the | | |

Listening Texts

نصوص استماع

Test

Habiba Marzouk is a gymnast. She is 18. In the evenings, she trains for five or six hours. She wants to go to the Olympics.

Test 2

When we went to Siwa, we swam in the lake, and climbed the mountain. We saw camels and slept in a tent in the desert. It was my favourite holiday.

Test 3

Mohamed Salah is my favourite sports star. He plays football. He is very good at scoring goals. He is a fast runner.

Test 4

The Cheshire Cat is a funny and friendly animal. He tells Alice about Wonderland and helps her to find different places and characters.

Test 5

Last week, I travelled to Aswan. I bought our tickets at Ramses Station. There were people from many countries on the train, which left Cairo at 8 o'clock.

Test 6

Yesterday, we went to Siwa in the desert.

It's famous for dates and olives. We slept in a tent in the desert.

Test 7

There are a lot of rice pudding recipes online, and there's enough rice pudding for the whole family. There's a lot of sugar. Hike sweet food.

Test 8

A meal which I always remember is fish and rice at a great restaurant in Alexandria. I went there with my family. The fish was very fresh.

Test 9

My grandfather is 67 years old and my grandmother is 60. They have two sons and 3 daughters. My aunts are teachers.

Test 10

We all like hobbies. I like playing football, but my brother plays chess. My sister plays music and listens to music on the radio.

Days 5, 6&7

Schools Examinations

23 Schools Examinations

(۲۳) اختبار من امتحانات المدارس

ثلاثة وعشرون اختبار من امتحانات المدارس المختلفة على المنهج بالكامل.



Cairo Governorate

Al-Basateen and Dar El-Salam **Educational Directorate**

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

- - a. class
- b. subject
- c. animal

- 2. The Cheshire Cat is very
 - a. friendly
- b. sad
- c. adventurous
- d. famous
- - a. sees
- b. tells
- c. helps
- d. meets
- 4. What does the Cheshire Cat help Alice to find?
 - a. Games
- b. Stories
- c Places
- d. Books

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Rashad: Where are you, Mariam?

Mariam: I am here in the living room.

Rashad: What are you (1) here?

Mariam: Nothing. Why?

Rashad: I want to play (2) together.

Mariam: But I don't like chess. (3) play table tennis.

Rashad: I am not good at tennis. What about (4)

to music?

Mariam: That sounds nice. I love music most.

Rashad: Me, too. We both love music.

Mariam: Yes. I love (5) the drums, too.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Mohamed Salah is my favourite sports star. He plays football for a very good team in Europe. He plays for Egypt, too. He is very good at scoring goals. He is a **fast** runner and a clever footballer.

Mohamed Salah has usually got a big smile. He is quite short for a footballer. He is 1.75 metres tall. Mohamed Salah has got dark, curly hair and a beard.

He is a kind person. He gives money to build schools and hospitals in Egypt. He also gives money to poor people. He is very friendly and he always talks to <u>his</u> fans.

He has not got much time for hobbies, but when he is at home, he enjoys playing video games and watching films.

| Answer the following question Nhat's the best title for the part | ssage? | |
|--|--|-------------------------|
| 2. Who does Salah talk to ? | | |
| 3. Do you think Salah is a great sp | oorts star ? Why / | Why not ? |
| b. Choose the correct answer from | na,b,cord: | |
| 4. The underlined pronoun "his" | refers to | |
| a. fans b. Salah | | d. poor people |
| 5. "Fast" is the opposite of | | a poor people |
| a. short b. weak | | d.friendly |
| 6. One of Salah's hobbies is | | July Institute Persiana |
| a. giving money to the poor | b. building sch | ools |
| c. getting much time | the state of the s | |
| D. Vocabulary | & Structure | en en en en en en en |
| Choose the correct answer from | na,b,cord: | |
| 1. Gymnastics is a type of | | |
| a.subject b.sport | | d.team |
| 2. All students come to the school | | |
| a.hole b.hall | | d.hell |

| | 3. I don't like wat | ching IV. I think it | IS | |
|---|---|----------------------------------|--|---------------|
| | a. fantastic | b. interesting | c. surprising | d. boring |
| | 4. Something sca | ary makes you feel | | |
| | a. happy | b. bad | c. funny | d. frightened |
| | 5. A/An | person takes good | d decisions. | |
| | a. stupid | b. scary | c. sensible | d. angry |
| | 6. My arms are w | eak, so I can't | up that box. | |
| | a. get | b. pick | c. give | d. drive |
| | 7. Habiba Marzo | uk is a top | in Africa. | |
| | a. gymnastic | b. gymnast | c. gymnastics | d. gym |
| | 8 Nab | il's sister play tenni | | |
| | a. Do | | c. Don't | d. Doing |
| | | ehis watc | | Thereigh a |
| | a. I | b. my | | d. me |
| | | money to help | | d to give |
| E | | b. gave | The same of the sa | d. to give |
| 2 | | rect the underline | | |
| | | | sketball <u>but</u> tennis. | () |
| | | pped and we go on | a boat trip. | () |
| | 3. There are too | much raisins. | Shier terrana din | () |
| | 4. You should e | eat too many crisps | and cakes. | () |
| | _ | E. W | riting | |
| 6 | Write a parag | raph of EIGHTY (| 80) words on: | |
| | | | ourite hobby" | |
| | | 7001707 | ourne necey | |
| | *************************************** | | | |
| | *************************************** | | | |
| | •••••• | | | |
| | ••••• | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | and the part of the | |
| | *************************************** | | | |



Giza Governorate

6th October Educational Directoral

A. Listening

1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب).

- 1. Egypt and Morocco are in
 - a. Asia
- b. Africa
- c. Europe
- d. America

- 2. Arabic is a
 - a. language
- b. country
- c. place
- d. city

- 3. All Arab countries speak
 - a. English
- b. Arabic
- c. French
- d. German

- 4. is in Asia.
 - a. Egypt
- b. Morocco
- c. Oman
- d. Sudan

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue :

Ayman : Hello! Baleegh.

Baleegh: Hello, Ayman.

Ayman: Did you go to Siwa?

Baleegh: Yes, I (1)

Ayman : When did you go there?

Baleegh: When I (2) eight years old.

Ayman : What did you do there?

Baleegh: I (3) in the lake.

Ayman : Where did you (4) there?

Baleegh: I slept in a (5) _____ in the desert.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

To :Azza

From : Fatma

Subject : My holiday

Hi, Azza!

I came back from my holiday in Paris. I had a wonderful time there.

Paris is a great city for a holiday because there is so much to see and to
do. The food is **delicious**. I ate a lot of new things, for example, snails!

One day, we climbed the Eiffel Tower, and from the top we had a view of the city. We visited museums and had a picnic in Luxembourg Gardens. We also went on a boat on the River Seine. What a pity! We did not have time to go to the Science Museum. I also wanted to see the art at the Louvre, but it was closed. Near our hotel, there was a busy market. I bought a T-shirt and some postcards. I also bought you a souvenir; it is a very small Eiffel Tower. You can put it next to your bed. It has got a light on the top.

See you soon!

| Fatma | 2150. 152.5 | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| a. Answer the follo | owing questio | ns: | |
| 1. What's the ma | St. 15 Ov. 15 Ov. 15 Ov. 15 Ov. | | A PARKET |
| | | | ar terrestration |
| 2. Where did Fat | ma go on a boa | nt? | |
| | | holiday ? Why ? | alogi sager til f |
| b. Choose the cor | rect answer fro | | |
| 7 | | uvre? - Because | |
| a. it was close | | b. she had a p | |
| | | d, it was oper | |
| | of the underline | | ıs" is |
| a. funny | | b. weak | |
| c. terrible | | d. good | |
| | - | refers to | |
| a. the Louvre | b. the river | c. the Eiffel To | wer d. a picnic |
| |). Vocabula | ry & Structure | 9 |
| Choose the corr | ect answer fro | ma,b,cord: | |
| 1. On a | weekend, I visi | it my aunt and un | cle. |
| a. typical | b. helpful | | d. famous |
| 2. Students learn a | bout | in the maths les | ssons. |
| a. rivers | b. lakes | c. numbers | d. colours |
| 3.1 a lo | t of friends in n | ny new school. | |
| a. took | b, made | c. put | d. gave |

| | 4. Planes, trains and | d cars are | Of transport. | | |
|---|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|
| | a. roads | b. streets | c.days | d.means | |
| | 5. Samar wants to | join the school mu | ısic | and the state of | |
| | a.pond | b.band | c.hole | d.dream | |
| | 6. Egypt is the mos | st important | in Africa. | | |
| | a.village | b.countryside | c.country | d.city | |
| | 7. I can hear the | lt's tim | e for the English le | esson. | |
| | a.bell | b.ball | c.hall | d.radio | |
| | 8. Dina likes | very much. | | | |
| | a.paint | b.painted | c.painting | d.be paint | |
| | 9. She always | nice storie | es in the library. | | |
| | a.read | b.is reading | c.reads | d.has read | |
| | 10. Mohamed Salal | h has | long, curly hair. | | |
| | a.gets | b.get | | d.got | |
| 5 | Read and corre | ct the underline | ed words: | | |
| | | e? - Yes, there are | | () |) |
| | 2. Mr Helmy neve | r watch football m | natches on TV. | (|) |
| | 3. Last October, w | ve have a picnic in | Al-Azhar Park. | (|) |
| | 4. Egypts' flag ha | s three colours. | | (|) |
| | | E.Wr | riting | | |
| 6 | Write a paragr | aph of EIGHTY (| • | | |
| | | | the Pyramids" | | |
| | | AVISICO | | EL TONGE | |
| | | | | | ***** |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |



Alexandria Governorate

Gomrok Educational Directorate

A. Listening

1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب). 1. Heba is years old. a. 12 b. 13 c. 16 d. 60 2. Mr Adel is a teacher. a bad b. clever c. funny d. lazy 3. Mr Adel goes to school by a. car b. plane c. ship d. train 4. Mr Adel teaches a. Arabic b. English c. history d. maths

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Mr Ashraf: Is your school near your house?

Toka : No, sir. It is a long way from my house.

Mr Ashraf : How do you (1) to school?

Toka : My father always (2) me to school.

Mr Ashraf: How long does it (3)?

Toka : It takes 20 (4)

Mr Ashraf: But why do you come to school late?

Toka : Sorry, sir. The streets are (5) in the morning.

Mr Ashraf: Try to be early. Don't come late again.

Toka : OK, sir.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Last Friday evening, John watched a long film on TV. He went to bed very late. The next morning, he couldn't get up early. He got out and ran to school. He forgot to prepare his school bag well. In the class, he didn't find his pen or the book of English which he was going to use. He tried to borrow them from his classmates, but **they** couldn't give what he wanted

because they were using them. His teachers weren't **pleased** with him. He was sorry and promised to go to bed early and get up early.

| Answer the following think I | owing question John is a careless | pupil or not ? Ho | w do you know ? |
|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| 2. Give a suitable | e title for this pas | ssage ? | |
| 3. Why were the | teachers angry | with John ? | |
| b. Choose the cor | rect answer fro | ma,b,cord: | e announcement of the second |
| 4. John got up l | ate on | | |
| a. Friday | b. Monday | c. Saturday | d. Tuesday |
| 5. The underline | ed word " please | d" means | |
| a. high | b. happy | c exciting | d.sorry |
| | | y" refers to John's | |
| a. classmate: | b. pens | c cousins | d. teachers |
| | D. Vocabular | ry & Structure | |
| Choose the co | rrect answer fro | oma,b,cord: | |
| 1. Aya is sitting u | | | |
| a. cold | b. sunny | c. stormy | d. cloudy |
| 2. Baby birds are | very | . They can't fly for | many days. |
| a. kind | b. strong | c unkind | d. weak |
| 3. He'd like to spe | end all day | video game | s. |
| a. play | b. played | c playing | d. plays |
| 4. Lovely things i | make you feel | | |
| a. bad | b. frightened | c. happy | d. sad |
| 5. Pupils wear sc | hool | · Freeze / I | |
| a. uniforms | b. forms | c. reforms | d. performs |
| 6. Sensible perso | ns are | with their friend | S |
| a. friendly | b. short | c. tall | d. unfriendly |

| 7. | They | a video call at the | e moment. | |
|----|---|---|----------------------|--------------|
| | a. are making | b. is making | c. made | d. make |
| 8. | We know it is the | end of the lessor | ns when we hear t | he |
| | a. bell | b. ball | c. bill | d. doll |
| 9. | Your father neve | r works | Saturdays. | |
| | a. at | b. for | c. in | d. on |
| 10 | . Ziad doesn't | swimmir | ng when it is cold. | |
| | a. watch | b. play | c. go | d. do |
| 5 | Read and correc | t the underline | d words : | |
| 1 | . Camels are very | strong. They can't | t carry 100 kilos of | bags. |
| | · | , | | () |
| 2 | . My best friend I | nave got short, da | rk hair. | (|
| | - | sin. Today is her bi | | (|
| | | na's father lives ? | 5:50.4 | (|
| | 1 > | N 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 141 | () |
| 6 | | E. Wr | | |
| U | Write a paragra | ph of EIGHTY (8 | 0) words on: | |
| | | "Your favour | rite sports star" | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | *************************************** | | | |
| | *************************************** | | | |
| | | | | A 3 - 19 5 1 |
| | *************************************** | | | |
| | *************************************** | | | |
| | *************************************** | | | |
| | *************************************** | | | |
| | *************************************** | | | |





Qalyoubia Governorate

Benha Educational Directorate

A. Listening

1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب). 1.The story of Sara is aboutgirl. a. a clever b. a lazy c. an orphan d. an old

2. Sara's grandfather lives in

a. Cairo b. Egypt c. France

d. England

3. Sara goes to live with her

a. grandmother b. father

c. mother

d. grandfather

4. Sara's grandfather has a lot of

a. goats

b. cows

c. sheep

d. ships

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Ahmed: Where did you spend your summer holiday?

Omar : I went to (1)

Ahmed: Great!(2) did you go with?

Omar : I went with my family.

Ahmed: How did you (3) to Alexandria?

Omar : We went by train.

Ahmed: Where did you (4) there?

Omar : In a hotel.

Ahmed: Did you enjoy your time there?

Omar : (5)

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Mr Ali is a teacher in Cairo. He teaches English. On Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, he makes himself a sandwich for lunch. He eats it in the school. On Thursday, Friday and Saturday, he usually stays home. His wife makes him his favourite lunch; chicken and potatoes. Yesterday, it rained a lot. The weather is sometimes rainy in winter in Cairo. Mr Ali did not want to stay home, so he went to a restaurant near the school. He loves the food there. The cook makes it all himself.

| | ollowing question: Mr Ali usually do tw | | |
|--------------------|--|--------------------|--------------|
| 2. Give a suita | ble title for the pass | sage. | |
| 3. Do you thin | k Mr Ali will go to tl | his restaurant aga | ain ? |
| b. Choose the c | orrect answer from | na,b,cord: | |
| 4. The underli | ned word "near" is | the opposite of | |
| a.fast | b.far | c.old | d.new |
| 5. The weathe | er is sometimes | in winter in Ca | airo. |
| a. sunny | b.good | c.windy | d.rainy |
| 6. The underli | ned pronoun " it " re | fers to | |
| a. the weat | her b .the food | c.the cook | d.restaurant |
| | D. Vocabulary | & Structure | |
| Choose the co | orrect answer from | na,b,cord: | |
| | s your parents' | | |
| a.son | b.sister | | d.daughter |
| 2. A/An | is at the top of t | he house. | |
| a.orphan | b.attic | c.mountain | d.hill |
| 3. Huda's grandn | nother is very kind. | She loves | so much. |
| a.theirs | b.her | c.their | d.hers |
| 4. I arrived | Spain last we | ek. | |
| a.in | b.at | c.on | d.no word |
| 5. Rania is a top | in Africa | n. | |
| a.gymnast | b.gymnastics | | d.physics |
| 6. He is very busy | /. He tal | ke any holiday. | |
| a.can't | b.don't | c.hasn't | d.wasn't |
| 7. We can | a video call wi | th your cousins in | n England. |
| a. Write | b.make | c.have | d.do |

| | 8. I'd like to | a selfie in f | ront of the river. | |
|---|---|---|--|-----------------|
| | a. take | b. do | c. tap | d. make |
| | 9. It is a good ide | ea to eat between | two and four | of fruit a day. |
| | a, cups | b. loaves | c. spices | d. pieces |
| | 10. A | is a word or numb | ers you use to go | onto a website. |
| | a. keyword | | | d. secret word |
| 5 | Read and corr | ect the underlin | ed words: | |
| | | | | () |
| | 2. Doesn't tell po | eople your person | al information. | · () |
| | 3. There are som | e milk in the fridg | e, but there is not | any juice. |
| | | | | () |
| | 4. I don't like this | tea. There is too | many sugar in it! | () |
| | | E. W | riting | |
| 6 | Write a parag | | • | |
| | | | ur family" | |
| | | | ranniy | |
| | | *************************************** | | |
| | *************************************** | | | |
| | *************************************** | ****************************** | | |
| | *************************************** | | | |
| | | | | |
| | *************************************** | | | |
| | | | | |
| | *************************************** | | | |
| | *************************************** | | •••••• | |
| | | | | |
| | *************************************** | | ······································ | |
| | | | | |



Sharkia Governorate

East Zagazig Educational Directorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب). 1. At school, I have science andlessons every day. a. Arabic b. English c. art d. PE

2. I do my homework watching TV.

a. before b. after c. when d. with

3. My helps me study English.

a. brother b. mother c. father d. uncle

4. I study English with my mother.

a. at home b. at school c. in the street d. in the club

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue:

Sara : This is a photo of my cousin.

Mona: What's his (1)?

Sara: It's Ali.

Mona: How (2) is he?

Sara: 14 years old.

Mona: Where does he (3)

Sara: In Zagazig.

Mona: What's his favourite food?

Sara: He (4) eating fish.

Mona: He (5) like your dad.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

It's important to eat the right things, but we shouldn't **forget** about what we drink. We should drink a lot of water. Water is great because **it** hasn't got any fats or sugar. So we should drink more water. Some drinks have a lot of sugar. We shouldn't drink them because they are bad for our bodies and our teeth. Milk is good for teeth. We should try to drink a glass of milk every day. Fizzy drinks are also bad for our teeth even when they don't have sugar.

| a. Answer the fo | ollowing question | ns: | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|------------------|
| 1. Give a suita | ble title for the p | assage. | |
| 2. What does | the underlined p | ronoun " <u>it</u> ' refer to ? | or in the Rockel |
| 3. Why do you | ı think we have to | o drink the right thi | ngs ? |
| b. Choose the c | orrect answer fr | om a, b, c or d: | |
| 4. Fizzy drinks | s are | for our bodies. | |
| a. bad | b. good | c. easy | d. difficult |
| 5. Milk is goo | d for our | | |
| a. blood | b. teeth | c. ears | d. noses |
| 6. The underl | ined word "forge | t" means to be | • |
| | emember | | |
| c. able to h | elp people | d. unable to m | ove to a place |
| | | ary & Structure | |
| Chanca the se | | The second secon | |
| | | om a, b, c or d: | |
| | s an interesting su | c. Volleyball | d Handball |
| | | to school. Bike | |
| a. run | | | d. meet |
| | | he gives me present | |
| a. kind | | c. unkind | |
| | | h a phone | |
| a. screen | b. micro | | d. printer |
| | s not a cooking v | | |
| a. Stir | b. Boil | c. Run | d. Add |
| 6 The | | s remember is fish a | nd rice. |
| a. mall | b. male | c. mail | d. meal |
| | is to sleep for a | time in a tent. | |
| a. stop | | c. camp | d. drop |
| | n. It's | | the mark that |
| a. me | b. I | | d. mine |

| | 9. What subject | are you good | ? - Arabic. | major of the |
|---|---|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| | a.at | b. from | c.on | d.for |
| 1 | 0. There is | cheese in | the fridge. | |
| | a. some | b. any | c.a lot | d. many |
| 5 | Read and co | rect the under | lined words: | |
| | 1. We played ga | ames and Ali ride | s his bike. | () |
| | 2. Are there so | me apples in the | fridge ? | () |
| | 3. There is too | many sugar in my | y tea. | () |
| | 4. Nabil and Ali | are twins. There | sister is called Hams. | () |
| | | E. | Writing | |
| 6 | Write a para | | Y (80) words on : | |
| | Write a para | | avourite hobby" | |
| | | | La ren | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | *************************************** | | | |
| | | | | |
| | *************************************** | | | |
| | | | | |



Tala Educational Directorate

A. Listening

1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

- 1. Where did Ali go yesterday?
 - a. To the cinema b. To the theatre c. To the zoo
- d. To the school

- 2. Who went with Ali?
 - a. His family
- b. His friends
- c. His teacher
- d. No one

- 3. What did Ali see?
 - a. Buses
- b. Animals
- c. Balls
- d. Bills

- 4. How was Ali when he went home?
 - a. Happy
- b. Sad
- c. Tired
- d. Unhappy

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue:

Rami: Do you play any sport, Hani?

Hani: Yes, I (1) tennis.

Rami: (2) do you play tennis?

Hani: At a sports (3) near my house.

Rami: (4) do you go there?

Hani: On foot.

Rami: (5) do you play it with?

Hani: With my friends.

Rami: I wish you good luck. Hani: Thank you so much.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Egypt is a big country in Africa. It is a <u>fine</u> country. Every year, a lot of tourists come to visit Egypt. <u>They</u> come by air or by sea. Most of them prefer visiting Egypt in winter because it is usually warm. They visit

a lot of beautiful places. They visit the Egyptian Museum in Cairo. They also go to Giza to see the Pyramids and the Sphinx. They go to Luxor to see the Temple of Karnak. In summer, they go to the beaches to enjoy swimming and fishing. They spend a lot of money which is important for Egypt.

| a. Answer the following questions: |
|------------------------------------|
|------------------------------------|

- 1. Why do you think tourists prefer visiting Egypt in winter?
- 2. Give a suitable title for this passage.
- 3. What does the underlined pronoun "They" refer to?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 4. Tourists can see the in Giza.
 - a.sea b.pyramids c.bea
 - c.beaches d.temple
- 5. The spent by tourists is very important for Egypt.
 - a.time b.holiday c.food
- 6. The underlined word "fine" means
 - c.very hot d.very good

D. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

b. very cold

- 1. Good students work hard to their dreams.
 - a.achieve b.forget c.sleep
- - a.bend b.pink

a.very bad

.pink

- d.bark
- 3. I can't see very well, so I need
 - a.classes b.glasses
- lasses c.boots
- d.shoes

d.watch

- 4. After we put sugar in tea, we should it.
 - leat b.cut
- c.stir

c.band

d.add

- Drivers should follow the traffic
 - a.rolls
- b.roles
- c.rules
- d.roils

| 6. Mohamed Sa | lah has a lot of | | |
|---|---|--------------------|--------------------|
| a. facts | No. of Village Professional | c. fans | d. vets |
| | , so we | ate a lot. | A PARTY CONTRACTOR |
| a. boring | b. delicious | c. bad | d. nasty |
| • | mone | | |
| a. much | b. few | | d. many |
| 9. The sun alwa | ys in t | he east. | |
| a. rise | b. to rise | c. rises | d. is rising |
| 10. When did yo | ou the | bill ? - Last week | |
| a. paid | b. pay | c. pays | d. paying |
| 5 Read and co | rrect the underli | ned words: | |
| a see a comment | playing outdoors. | | () |
| | u bought yesterda | | () |
| allo issue the visit in | | iy: | |
| 3. This is my bo | | | () |
| 4. Heba don't | like football. | | () |
| | E. V | Vriting | |
| 6 Write a para | graph of EIGHTY | (80) words on | |
| | | rite sports star | |
| | | ······ | |
| | a most proper | | |
| | | | |
| *************************************** | | | |
| | | | 1.7 |
| | | | |
| | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | | |
| | | | 2.50 |
| ······································ | | | |
| | *************************************** | | |



Gharbia Governorate

West Mahalla Educational Directorate

A. Listening

1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

| | 12 | | |
|----------------------------|--|---|--|
| . Habiba is a a. farmer | b. teacher | c. gymnast | d. nurse |
| . Habiba wants t | to go to the | | |
| a. Olympics | b. stadium | C. club | d. school |
| . Habiba | for five or si | x hours. | |
| a. trains | b. eats | C. works | d. cooks |
| 1. Habiba is | years old. | | |
| a. 80 | b. 8 | C. 17 | d. 18 |
| | a. Olympics B. Habiba Trains Habiba is | a. farmer b. teacher d. Habiba wants to go to the a. Olympics b. stadium d. Habiba for five or si a. trains b. eats d. Habiba is years old. | a. farmer b. teacher c. gymnast d. Habiba wants to go to the a. Olympics b. stadium c. club d. Habiba for five or six hours. a. trains b. eats c. works d. Habiba is |

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Ahmed: What is your favourite sports star?

Yasser: Mohamed Salah. He plays (1) _________ Egypt.

Ahmed: Which sport does Mohamed Salah play?

Yasser: He plays (2) _________.

Ahmed: Does he (3) ________ a lot of goals?

Yasser: Yes, he does.

Ahmed: How does he help people?

Yasser: He gives them (4) ________ to build schools and hospitals in Egypt.

Ahmed: Has he got many fans?

Yasser: Yes, he (5) _______.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

My name is Omar. Last summer, I went on a holiday to London with my family. We went **there** by plane. My uncle was waiting for us at the airport. We visited many places. My favourite place was Windsor Castle. We went there by train. We walked around the castle. My favourite activity was a ride on London Eye. We stayed in London for two weeks. peak English all the time. My sister Nada

| The holiday helped | me to speak Eng | ice holiday I ho | ne to go there again |
|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| | | | pe to go there again |
| a. Answer the follo | | | 18 1 mm 1 |
| 1. What is the ma | ain idea of this pa | issage ? | |
| 2. What does the | e underlined wor | d " <u>there</u> " refer to | ? |
| 3. How do you t | hink the holiday l | nelped Omar ? | |
| b. Choose the cor | rect answer fron | n a, b, c or d: | |
| 4. The family sta | yed in London fo | or | |
| | | | d. two months |
| 5. The family we | ent to Windsor Ca | stle by | · |
| a. train | b. plane | c. car | d. bus |
| 6. "Souvenirs" a | are things which w | which help you | the places |
| you visited. | | | A PART OF THE PART |
| a. forget | b. remember | C. study | d. stay |
| | D. Vocabular | | 9 |
| Choose the cor | rect answer from | ma,b,cord: | |
| 1. I'd like to | a selfie in f | ront of the river. | |
| a. make | b. take | c. write | d. do |
| 2. Something sca | ry makes you feel | | |
| a. happy | b. funny | c. pad | d. frightened |
| 3. How is t | he Cairo Tower? | - It is 187 metres. | tak dalam apri S |
| a. tall | b. long | c. fast | d. kind |
| 4. Maher | oluntary work at | a hospital. | A STATE OF THE STA |
| • | h makes | | d. plays |

a. does

b. makes

c. listens

| 5. | 1 in | the lake at Siwa ye | sterday.` | and the second |
|----|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | a. swim | b. is swimming | c. swam | d swims |
| 6. | This is | father's car. | | |
| | a. mine | b.I | c. my | d.me |
| 7 | . My sister | the compute | er now. | |
| | a. use | b. uses | c, is using | d. used |
| 8 | . Gymnastics hel | os you to | strong. | |
| | a.find | b. stay | c. sleep | d. spend |
| 9 | . My | is my father or mo | ther's sister. | |
| | | b. aunt | | d. son |
| 10 |). The | is a room at the to | op of a house. | |
| | a. city | b. goat | c. orphan | d _. attic |
| 5 | Read and corre | ect the underline | d words: | |
| | . We <u>shouldn't</u> e | eat healthy food. | | () |
| | 2. She always go | es to school on Fric | day. It is a holiday. | () |
| | 3. There aren't so | me figs in the fridg | je. | () |
| | 4. Manals bag is | yellow. | | () |
| | 7 2 7 00 | E Wr | iting | |
| 6 | Write a paragr | aph of EIGHTY (8 | | |
| | parag. | "Your fa | | |
| | ******* | | | |
| | | | | |
| | *************************************** | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | *************************************** | | | |
| | *************************************** | | | |
| | *************************************** | | | |



Dakahlia Governorate

East Mansoura Educational Directorate

A Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب).

- 1. How old is Ali's grandfather?
 - a. 80
- b. 70
- c. 60
- d. 50

- 2. Samy is his
 - a dad
- h uncle
- c. grandfather d. brother

- 3. is 30 years old.
 - a. Ali
- b. Samy
- c. Grandfather d. Helmi
- 4. His grandfather's hair is white and
 - a tall
- h long
- c. old
- d short

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue:

Aya: Hi, Mona.

Mona: Hi, Aya.

: What are you doing (1) the moment ?

Mona: I am looking at a (2)

: A website! (3)?

Mona: Because I want to (4) a present.

: A present! Why?

Mona: For my sister's (5) party.

:That's great. Happy birthday for her.

Mona: Thank you.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Everyone loves snacks! But some snacks are bad for us. What is the best way to enjoy healthy snacks? It is OK to eat crisps and cakes sometimes, but you should not eat too many of them. Crisps have a lot of fat and salt. Cakes, chocolate and biscuits have a lot of fat and sugar. Too much of this type of food is bad for our bodies.

Fruit is a great snack! It is very good for us and most people like the sweet taste. You should eat between two and four pieces of fruit a day. Beans and vegetables do not have much sugar or fat. They are very good for us, so we should eat a lot of them. Snacks like hummus with carrot and pepper are <u>delicious</u>. We should be careful, even with healthy foods. Fruit juice has got a lot of sugar, so we should not drink too much of it. Olives, meat and fish sometimes have a lot of salt.

| | owing questions oesn't have much o | | |
|--------------------|---|--|---------------|
| 2. What do you | think about snacks | ? | |
| 3. Give a suitab | le title for this pass | age. | |
| b. Choose the co | rrect answer from hing is "delicious", i | a, b, c or d: | |
| a. tasty | b. salty | c. expensive | d.cheap |
| 5. The underlin | ed pronoun "them | "refers to | |
| a. cakes | - 1 1 | b. crisps and cal | ces |
| c. snacks | | d. bodies | |
| 6. Olives, meat | and fish sometime | s have | |
| a. a lot of sug | gar . | b. a lot of salt | |
| c, a lot of fat | | d.a lot of food | |
| | D. Vocabulary | & Structure | |
| Choose the co | rect answer from | a, b, c or d: | |
| 1. We are going to | o do a on ' | 'How to be health | ıy". |
| a. shopping | b. housework | c. subject | d. project |
| 2. She a | coat as it is hot. | | |
| a. wears | | c. didn't wear | d.wore |
| 3. Tagine is a | from Morocco | | |
| a. mean | b. mail | c. meal | d. male |
| 4 is a ga | ame for two players | and the state of t | |
| | b Football | | d. Volleyball |

| 5. My mother | a clever tenr | nis player. | And the second second |
|---|-----------------------|---|---|
| a. never is | b. always is | c. is often | d. usually is |
| 6. It's | to cycle to school. | | |
| a. ugly | b. unhealthy | c. healthy | d. slow |
| 7. You should o | check your teeth regu | ularly at | |
| a. the baker | 's b, the dentist's | c. the chemist's | d. the butcher's |
| 8. Which sport | canyou | happy? | |
| a. give | - b. do | c. make | d. drive |
| 9. Old people | usually have white | | |
| | b. beards | c. films | d. stars |
| | milk, | | |
| | b. many | | d. lots of |
| Read and co | orrect the underline | ed words: | |
| | s are Emad and Mon | | () |
| 2.1 drink oran | nge juice now. | | () |
| 3. Ali didn't fe | elt well yesterday. | | () |
| 4. Can I have | any water, please? | | () |
| | E W | /riting | 电力的电影机 1 |
| 6 Write | | • | |
| write a par | agraph of EIGHTY (| | |
| | "What you want to | o be when you grow | up." |
| 201000000000000000000000000000000000000 | | | *************************************** |
| ************************* | | *************************************** | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| **************** | | | |
| | | | |
| ****************** | | *************************************** | |
| 111111111111111111111111111111111111111 | | | |
| *************************************** | | | |
| ****************** | | | *************************************** |
| *************************************** | | | *************************************** |



Beheira Governorate

Mahmoudiyah Educational Directorate

A. Listening

1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب). 1. Magda is a/an girl. a. lazy b. orphan c. clever d. helpful 2. Magda lives with her b. mother c. father a. aunt d. grandmother 3. Her grandmother is a/an woman. b. young c. tall d. short 4. Magda sleeps in a bed in the of the house. a. hall b. kitchen c. living room d. attic

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue:

Son: That is my friend, Mazin. Can you see him?

Father: I don't know Mazin. What does he (1) like?

Son: He's got long, curly (2) him. Has he got glasses?

Father: Oh! I think I can (3) him. Has he got glasses?

Son: No, he (4) him?

Father: Is his father with him?

Son: Yes, he's got a beard.

Father: Has he got a (5) him. Has he got glasses?

Son: No, he hasn't got a moustache.

Father: Oh! Yes. I can see them now.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Hager is an **orphan** girl. She lives with her grandfather. Her grandfather is an old man. He lives in a small house in a village. He has lots of goats. Hager sleeps in a bed in the attic of the house. She drinks goats' milk and eats bread and cheese. She sees birds and flowers. She is very happy! One day, her uncle arrives and takes **her** to the city. The city life is exciting but she doesn't like to live there. She is very sad to be away from her grandfather.

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. What is the main idea of the passage?
- 2. What does Hager see in the village?
- 3. Do you think that life is exciting in the city? Why? / Why not?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 4. The underlined word "orphan" means
 - a has no father or mother
- h has no brother

c has no home

- d. has no food
- 5. The underlined pronoun "her" refers to
 - a. grandfather b. mother
- c. uncle
- 6. Hager's grandfather has lots of
 - a. dogs
- b. cats
- c. goats

D. Vocabulary and Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. He was late, but he could _____ the plane.
 - a. catch
- h hold
- c. have

- 2. We can borrow or read books at the
 - a library

a exciting

- b. laboratory c. playground

- 3. His life is _____, he hasn't got time for hobbies.
 - c wonderful
- d amazing

b. boring

- 4. You can _____ a new icon on your tablet.
- d mime

- a design
- b. print
- c. charge
- A is something you buy to remember a holiday.

- b. souvenir
- prize
- d. medal

a present 6. What a

a pity

- ! I couldn't meet my friends.
- are hard, dry potato pieces that you eat as a snack.
- b party
- c. poem

- a. Crisps
- b Biscuits Cinnamons d Figs

| 8.1 | ike music, but I like | e tennis. | |
|---|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| a. aren't | b. doesn't | c. don't | d. isn't |
| 9. There are | people on | this shop. Let's go | o to a different one. |
| a. enough | | c. too much | d. too |
| 10. We didn't | home for | lunch yesterday. | |
| a. go | b. went | c. going | d. goes |
| 5 Read and cor | rect the underlin | ed words: | |
| 1. Does you play | y football ? | | () |
| 2. Yunis goes of | ten to school by b | ous. | () |
| 3. What does yo | ur new house loo | king like ? | () |
| 4. There are too | much apples for a | all of us. | () |
| | EW | /riting | |
| 6 Write a parac | raph of EIGHTY | | |
| | | n brothers" | |
| | IWI | ii orothers | |
| | t day way | | |
| *************************************** | | 7-1-2-32-1 | Addiner is a |
| | | | steed of a sumi |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| *************************************** | | | |
| | | | |
| *************************************** | | | |
| *************************************** | | | |
| | y se election | | |
| | 4 02 812877. | | |

(10) Kafr El-Sheikh Governorate

Biala Educational Directorate

A. Listening

1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب). 1. My school is from my house. b far c easy d.long 2. I go to school by a. bus b, car c. bike d train 3. I at my school on time. a. drive h arrive c walk d talk 4. It's to go to school by bike. a unhealthy d, healthy b bad c slow

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Sama: Hi, Abeer. How was your holiday?

Abeer: Hi, Sama. It was great, thanks.

Sama : Where (1)...... you go ?

Abeer: I went to France.

Sama : Did you (2)..... the Eiffel Tower ?

Abeer : Yes, I did.

Sama: Did you (3)..... your time there?

Abeer : Yes, I enjoyed my time there.

Sama: (4) did you come home?

Abeer: I came back (5) Sunday.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Lamees is 12 years old. She lives in a big house with her family. Her grandparents live with them, too. Her father is a doctor. He helps **sick** people. Her mother, Nadia, is a teacher. She teaches home economics at school. Lamees and her only sister, Rodina are twins. They look the same, both of **them** have got big blue eyes and blond hair. They have no brothers, so they spend their free time together playing with their toys. Their grandfather Kamal doesn't work. He is 65 years old. He always

| tells the children stories. Gi | randmother Mu | nira is a good | cook. She often |
|--------------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|
| makes them delicious cake | 2S. | | |

| 1. What does | this passage talk | about ? | |
|--|---|--|---|
| | Rodina look like ? | | |
| 3. Why do yo | | en like their grandfa | ather? |
| b. Choose the o | correct answer fr | oma,b,cord: | still inches in i |
| 4. The under | ined word "sick" i | s the opposite of | Kennederal par S |
| a. deliciou | s b. lazy | c. fast | d. healthy |
| 5 | makes delicious | cakes. | |
| a. Nadia | b. Kamal | C. Munira | d. Lamees |
| 6. The under | lined pronoun "th | em" refers to | |
| a. Nadia ar | nd Lamees | b. Lamees and | Rodina |
| C. Lamees | and Munira | d. Nadia and N | Munira |
| | D. Vocabula | ary & Structure | |
| Choose the c | orrect answer fr | oma,b,cord: | |
| 1. There | much water | on the floor. | |
| a. is | b. are | C. has | d. have |
| ~ . | | | |
| 2. A | is a group of peo | ople who play musi | c together. |
| a. hand | | ople who play musi c. team | c together. d. family |
| a. hand | b. band | | |
| a. hand 3. ln Alexandri | b. band | c. team | d. family |
| a. hand3. In Alexandriawindow.a. review | b. band a, you can have | C. team a wonderful C. preview | d. family from your own |
| a. hand3. In Alexandriawindow.a. review | b. band a, you can have b. view | C. team a wonderful C. preview | d. family from your own |
| a. hand 3. In Alexandria window. a. review 4. Salma | b. band a, you can have b. view a story yest b. writes | C. team a wonderful C. preview erday. | d. familyfrom your ownd. interviewd. write |
| a. hand 3. In Alexandria window. a. review 4. Salma | b. band a, you can have b. view a story yest b. writes nainii | C. team a wonderful C. preview erday. C. writing | d. familyfrom your ownd. interviewd. write |
| a. hand 3. In Alexandria window. a. review 4. Salma a. wrote 5. Meat is the national subject | b. band a, you can have b. view a story yest b. writes nain | C. team a wonderful C. preview erday. C. writing n tagine in Morocco | d. family from your own d. interview d. write o. d. place |

| 7. The twi | ns are two children bo | orn at the | time. |
|---|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| a. differ | ent b. same | C. similar | d. difficult |
| 8. I've | short, curly h | air. | |
| a. gets | b. get | c. getting | d. got |
| 9. You can | your mol | bile using a phone o | harger. |
| a. chan | ge b. charge | c. hear | d. choose |
| 10. School | should be | e followed. | |
| a. roles | | C. rolls | d. rulers |
| 5 Read an | d correct the under | lined words: | |
| 1. Throw t | he ball to mine . I'm w | aiting. | () |
| 2. Are the | re some pencils ? | | () |
| 3. Does sh | ne like <u>watch</u> TV ? | | () |
| 4. We sho | uld <u>drinks</u> a lot of wa | ter. | () |
| 20000 | E. | Writing | |
| 6 Write a | paragraph of EIGHT | Y (80) words on: | |
| | | lay in your life" | |
| | Au | lay III your IIIe | |
| ************* | | | |
| *************************************** | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| ************ | | | |
| ******** | | | |
| *************************************** | | | |
| *********** | | | |
| *************************************** | ***** | | |
| | | | |

Damietta Governorate

El-Zarka Educational Directorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

- 1. Habiba is a
 - a. farmer
- b. teacher
- c. gymnast
- d. nurse

- 2. Habiba's family lives in
 - a. Alexandria
- b. Cairo
- c. Mansoura
- d. Damietta

- 3. Habiba for five or six hours.
 - a. trains
- b. eats
- c. works
- d. cooks

- 4. Habiba is years old.
 - a. 80
- b. 8

- c. 17
- d. 18

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue:

Amjad: Hello, Hany. How are you today?

Hany : I'm (1), thanks.

Amjad: Who's your (2) teacher?

Hany: Mr Wael, our teacher of English.

Amjad:(3)you good at English?

Hany: Yes, of course.

Amjad: How (4) English lessons have you got every

week?

Hany: We have got 5 lessons.

Amjad: When is the break?

Hany: It's (5) 11 o'clock. We play and have fun.

C. Reading Comprehension

3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

Once, a train stopped at a small station and a woman opened the window. There was a boy **outside** and the woman said to **him**. I don't want to get out of the train because I am old and I can't walk fast. Please run to the station café and get me an ice cream and get one for yourself, too. Here is six pounds". The boy came back before the train moved again. He was eating an ice cream. He ran to the woman's window and gave her three pounds. He said, "There was only one ice cream".

| | ole title for the pas | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|
| 2. What does t | he underlined pro | noun " <u>him</u> " refer t | | |
| 3. What do you | u think of the boy | ? | | |
| b. Choose the co | orrect answer fro | ma,b,cord: | Settler No. | |
| 4. The woman | doesn't want to g | et out of the train | because she was | |
| a.old and sl | ow | b.young and fa | nst | |
| | c.old and fast | | ow | |
| | ight | | | |
| a.one ice cream | | | b.no ice creams | |
| c.two ice cr | | d.three ice crea | | |
| 6. The opposit | e of the underline | d word " <u>outside</u> " i | S | |
| a.sides | b.beside | c.before | d.inside | |
| | D. Vocabular | y & Structure | | |
| Choose the co | rrect answer fro | ma,b,cord: | | |
| | vourite | | ice. | |
| a.colour | b.character | | d.actor | |
| 2. A brave perso | n is happy to do so | mething | | |
| a.fun | b.safe | c.dangerous | d.bad | |
| 3. Something sc | ary makes you feel | | | |
| a.happy | b.funny | c.good | d.frightened | |
| 4. Camels are ve | ry | ey can carry 200 kil | os of bags. | |
| a.tall | b.strong | c.poor | d.weak | |
| 5. Nada always | her hor | mework in the ever | ning. | |
| a.makes | b.goes | c.watches | d.does | |
| 6. Mohammed S | Salah is a kind perso | o n. He | money to the poor. | |
| a.gives | b.takes | c.puts | d.reads | |

| 7nar | nes are Hany ar | nd Haidy. They are c | ousins. | |
|---|---|---|----------|---------|
| a.His | b.Her | c.Their | d.Our | |
| 8. I like swimming | in the pool | it is nice ar | nd cool. | |
| a.because | b.and | c.but | c.or | |
| 9. Are you | the tablet | ? - Yes, I am. | | |
| a.use | b.used | c.uses | d.using | |
| 10. It's very high. T | here's lots of wa | ater in it. It is a | • | |
| a.jungle | b.sea | c.waterfall | d.river | |
| Read and corre | ect the underl | ined words: | | |
| 1. They didn't tra | velled to Alexa | ndria by car. | (|) |
| 2. It's her bag. It's | her. | | (|) |
| 3. Do your friend | play football or | n Mondays ? | (|) |
| 4. She usually ha | ve breakfast wi | th her family. | (|) |
| _ | E. | Writing | | |
| Write a paragi | aph of EIGHT | Y (80) words on : | | |
| | | favourite food" | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | ••••• |
| *************************************** | | | | |
| *************************************** | •••••• | | | |
| *************************************** | | | | ******* |
| *************************************** | , | •••••• | | ••••• |
| *************************************** | ······································ | ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• | | |
| *************************************** | ************************* | | | |
| ****************************** | *************************************** | | | |

Ismailia Governorate

Ismailia Educational Directorate

A. Listening

1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الأجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

- 1. Where did you go? To.....
 - a. Cairo
- b. Siwa
- c. Tanta
- d. Aswan

- 2. What did you climb?
 - a. A river
- b. A house
- c. A mountain
- d. A tower

- 3. What did you see?
 - a. Dogs
- b. Cats
- c. Cows
- d. Camels

- 4. Where did you sleep in the desert?
 - a. In a tent
- b. In a hotel
- c. In a bedroom d. At home

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue:

Sami : Good morning. How are you? Ahmed: Good morning, I'm fine, thanks.

Sami : (1) is your favourite sports star?

Ahmed: Mohamed Salah.

: What sport does he play?

Ahmed: He (2) football.

: What does he look (3)? Sami

Ahmed: He has got curly (4) : Does he (5) goals ? Sami

Ahmed: Yes, he scores a lot of goals.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

My name's Rahma. My favourite subject at school is science. I love learning about how things work. I like doing maths, too. I am quite good at maths. I quite like doing sports. My favourite sport is tennis. I like playing it with my friends, but I am not good at it. I usually go home after school. I do not like playing computer games. After I do my homework, I like reading a book. I like writing stories, too. I go to bed at ten o'clock in the evening. I live happily with my family.

| a. Answer the fo | llowing question | ns: | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| | his passage talk a | bout ? | |
| | Rahma like doing | at home ? | |
| 3. What do yo | u think of Rahma | ? | |
| b. Choose the co | orrect answer fro | oma,b,cord: | ilancidores e |
| | rn how things wo | | |
| a. science | | C. English | d. French |
| 5. The underli | ned pronoun "it" | | |
| a. TV | | c. school | d. subject |
| 6. The underli | ned word " not go | | |
| a. clever | b. bad | | d. slow |
| | D. Vocabula | ry & Structure | Э |
| Choose the co | rrect answer fro | | |
| 1. Salma likes | pictures | i. | |
| a. draw | b. draws | c. drawn | d. drawing |
| 2. In Egypt, we h | ave the longest | in the | |
| a. sea | b. waterfall | C. river | d. forest |
| 3. Healthy | are good fo | or you. | |
| a. snakes | b. snacks | C. snails | d. songs |
| 4. This is Hala's b | ook. It is | | |
| a. hers | b. her | c. she | d. his |
| 5. You should | your stu | idy and your hobl | oies. |
| a. play | b. balance | | d. spend |
| 6. We have to fol | low the school | | |
| a. roles | b. rulers | c. rules | d. ruler |
| Some children | n in Uganda usual | ly cross the river i | n a |
| a. canoe | b. taxi | c. bus | d. train |

| 8. | Ashraf | got new glas | ses. | | | |
|-----|--------------------------|---|---|-------|-----------|---|
| | a. have | b. is | c. are | | d. has | |
| 9. | She never takes | money. She doe | es | work. | | |
| | a. hard | A second | c. volur | | d. school | |
| 10 | .The | says "Don't wal | k on the gra | ass". | | |
| | a. signal | b. list | C. song | | d. sign | |
| D F | Read and correct | t the underlin | ed words | | | |
| 1. | . Doesn't come l | ate for work. | | | (|) |
| 2 | . My father buy a | new car last we | eek. | | (|) |
| 3 | . No, there aren't | some boys in the | ne class. | | (|) |
| 4 | . I'm watch TV no | ow. | | | (|) |
| | | E. v | Vriting | | | |
| 6 | Write a paragra | ph of EIGHTY | (80) words | on: | | |
| | | "Your be | est friend Re | da" | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | *************************************** | | | |
| | | | •••• | | | |
| - 2 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | ************** | | | | | |



Suez Governorate

South Educational Directorate

A. Listening

1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب). 1. Andy is years old. a ten h twelve c thirteen d eleven 2. Andy is from a France b. England c.The USA d. Egypt 3. Andy usually goes to school a on foot b by bike c by car d by taxi 4. Andy goes to school on a snowmobile in a. summer b fall winter d spring

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue :

Omnia: What is your favourite subject?

Heba: Because English is an interesting subject.

Omnia: (3) 's your English teacher this year?

Heba : It's Mrs Mona.

Omnia: How often do you (4).....it?

Heba: I study it (5)..... a week.

Omnia: Who is your maths teacher?

Heba: Mr Hamdy.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Most people have three meals every day, breakfast, lunch and dinner. **They** eat these meals in the morning, in the afternoon and in the evening. But most people don't care about what they should eat for each meal. Doctors say that healthy food is very important and people should

eat lots of fruits and vegetables to **keep** healthy. People should not eat too many cakes. Doctors advise people to drink a lot of water and milk every day and not to have too many sugar drinks. Doctors advise people not to stay at home all the time. They should go for walks to do exercise or practise any sport.

| a. Answer the follo | The second secon | | |
|----------------------------------|--|--|-----------------|
| 1. What do you t | hink people sl | hould eat to keep l | nealthy? |
| 2. Give a suitable | title for this p | oassage. | |
| 3. What do docto | ors advise ped | ople not to do ? | |
| b. Choose the cor | | | |
| 4. The underline | d pronoun " <u>T</u> | hey" refers to | |
| a. a few peop | le | b. doctors | |
| c. all doctors | | d. most peop | |
| Doctors advise | e people to drir | nk a lot of water and | milk every |
| a. month | b. week | c. day | d. year |
| 6. The underline | ed word " keep | " means | |
| a.do | b. stay | c. leave | d. make |
| | D. Vocabul | ary & Structur | е |
| Choose the cor | rect answer f | from a, b, c or d: e age are called | Augustal (1997) |
| a. doubles | b. towers | c. toilets | d. twins |
| 2 are | | 1901 | |
| a. Cows | | c. Goats | d. Snakes |
| 3. In the area of th | | ou can | |
| | | c.eat | |
| | | selfie in front of the | |
| | | c write | |

| 5. We paint and d | raw in | lesson. | |
|---|---------------------------|---|---------------|
| a.art | b. English | c. maths | d. Arabic |
| 6. It is important | tosaf | e online. | |
| a. sleep | | c. stand | d. sit |
| 7. Ali uses a/an | becaus | e he cannot walk. | |
| a. stair | b. stool | c. wheelchair | d.armchair |
| 8. Listen! A nice s | inger | on the radio. | |
| a. sings | b. sang | c. is singing | d. would sing |
| 9. My father | a lot of wo | ork today. | |
| a.has got | b. have got | c. is got | d. are got |
| 10. Aya always | tennis e | very Friday. | |
| a. play | b. playing | c. played | d. plays |
| 5 Read and corr | ect the underlin | ed words : | |
| 1. This is mine new house. | | | () |
| 2. Is there some | coffee ? | | () |
| 3. Does Salwa like watch TV? | | | () |
| 4. He didn't play | ed football yester | day. | () |
| | E.W | riting | |
| 6 Write a parag | raph of EIGHTY (| (80) words on : | |
| | | ır family" | |
| *************************************** | | | |
| *************************************** | | | |
| *************************************** | | | |
| | | *************************************** | 4,919 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| *************************************** | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |



Fayoum Governorate

Itsa Educational Directorate

A. Listening

1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

- 1. Where did you go?
 - a. To Cairo
- b. To Luxor
- c. To Alexandria d. To Siwa

- 2. We in the lake.
 - a. swam
- b. saw
- c. ate
- d. slept

- 3. We saw and slept in a tent.
 - a. dogs
- b. camels
- c. cats
- d. cows

- 4. It was my holiday.
 - a. favourite
- b. bad
- c. lazy
- d. sad

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue:

: Who is your best friend, Omar? Ali

Omar: He is Ayman, my cousin.

Ali : How (1) is he?

Omar: He's 13. He is in the same classroom.

Ali : What are his (2) subjects?

Omar: He likes English and science.

: What is his favourite (3)? Ali

Omar: He (4) basketball.

: Is he tall? Ali

Omar: Yes, he (5)

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

All work and no play make your life "dull". So you need fun activities, too. Hobbies are activities that are fun. Your hobbies can be useful, too. There are many kinds of hobbies. Hobbies will help you use your free time well. Music, reading stories, writing, sports and painting may all be hobbies.

I love to paint, it's my hobby. I paint with water colour. I like to paint beautiful nature. When we go on holidays to different places like the desert areas, rivers, mountains or the countryside, I always take my art material with me. I like to sit and paint. I keep all my paintings carefully in my bedroom. Also, I like making painting with water colours because water colours are quick to dry. What about you?

| | e title for this pa | issage. | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| 2. Why does the | e writer use wate | er colours ? | |
| 3. Why do you | think hobbies ar | e important ? | |
| b. Choose the cor | | | |
| a. music | b. painting | c. writing | d. reading |
| a. fantastic6. The writer like | b. happy ses to paint | c. interesting | d. boring |
| | | c. people ry & Structure | |
| Choose the cor 1. Don't | rect answer fro | | |
| a. make 2. Are you | b. see next to you | c. send or best friend ? - Ye | |
| a. sat 3. Do you | b. sitting | | d sit |
| a, make 4. Your mum or d | b. take | c play | d. go |
| a. uncle | b. aunt | c. sister | d. brother |

| 5. A/An | has no mother | or father. | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| a. twin | b. orphan | c. parent | d. uncle |
| 6. He never | , he can't sv | vim. | |
| a. not swim | b. swims | c. doesn't swim | d. swim |
| 7. I a h | orse in the forest | t, when we had a pi | cnic there. |
| a. drove | b. rode | c.went | d.flew |
| 8. We learn about o | countries in | lessons. | |
| | | c.maths | d. computer studies |
| 9. You drink | | | |
| | | c.enough | d, a lot |
| 10. I eat healthy for | od to stay | | |
| a. weak | | c. unhealthy | d. poor |
| 5 Read and corre | ct the underlin | ned words: | |
| 1. First, taps the r | | | () |
| 2. She didn't at se | () | | |
| 3. This bag belon | () | | |
| 4. I doesn't listen | to music. | To the state of the | () |
| | = W | Vriting | |
| 6 Write a payor | | • | |
| 6 Write a paragi | | | |
| | "Your favo | ourite sports star" | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | 64 1 1411 1 | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |



Minia Governorate

Mallawi Educational Directorate

A. Listening

| 1 | | ose the correct | | | |
|---|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--|
| | .(, | ل الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب | عابة الصحيحة (نصوص | استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإد | |
| | 1. Tagine is a trac | ditional meal in | | | |
| | a. Italy | b. Athens | c. Egypt | d. Morocco | |
| | 2. Mazin likes | | | | |
| | a. koshari | b. tagine | c. meat | d. chicken | |
| | 3. Tagine's name | comes from the c | ooking | for this food. | |
| | a. pan | b. pot | c. plate | d. dish | |
| | 4. The taste of ta | gine is | | | |
| | a. amazing | b. amazed | c. bored | d. boring | |
| | | B. Languag | ge Functions | | |
| 2 | | following dialog | | | |
| | Nada: That's th | ne bell. What is the | next lesson? | | |
| | Malak : Let's loc | k at the timetable | - Little Rep. | | |
| | | e got computer (1 | | | |
| | Malak : Yes, I lov | ve it. It's my (2) | St | ubject. | |
| | Nada : I am not | t good at compute | er studies. | | |
| | Malak : So, wha | t are your favourit | e (3) | | |
| | Nada : I love sc | ience and langua | ges. | | |
| | Malak : What la | nguages are you g | good (4) | ? | |
| | | ite good at Englisl | | | |
| | Malak : Oh, I (5) | 1784 | like languages. | I am bad at English. | |
| | | | | | |

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Although Khalid and Marawan are twins, they are different in some ways. For example, Khalid's favourite hobby is playing football. He plays it with his friends at school and in the club near their school. He also watches football matches on TV at home after finishing his homework. On the other side, Marawan is very interested in music. He plays it in

a **band** at school. At home, he likes listening to music on the radio or plays the guitar. Their parents help **them** study hard for school and also let them enjoy their hobbies.

| 1. Give a suitab | llowing questions : ole title for this passa | ige. | | | | |
|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--|--|--|
| 2. When does | Khalid watch footbal | I matches ? | | | | |
| 3. Do you thin | k the twins are alway | ys the same ? | | | | |
| | orrect answer from alid and Marawan di | | | | | |
| a. In their hobbies | | b. They have different classes | | | | |
| c. In their schools d. With their friends | | | | | | |
| 5. The underli | ned pronoun " <u>them</u> ' | refers to | | | | |
| a. schools | b. their parents | c. the band | d. the twins | | | |
| | ned word " band " me | | The state of the second | | | |
| a. some people who play a sport together | | | | | | |
| b. some people who play music together | | | | | | |
| | ople who have the sa | | | | | |
| d. some pe | ople who cook toget | her | | | | |
| | D. Vocabulary | & Structure | | | | |
| | works in the restaura | ant. | | | | |
| a. waiter | b. doctor | | d. nurse | | | |
| 2. The Eiffel | is a famous p | | | | | |
| a. River | b. Museum | c. Tower | d. Garden | | | |
| | to keep your | | | | | |
| | b. password | | d. mobile | | | |
| | ke teach | | the size is to all | | | |
| a their | b. her | c.you | d, them | | | |

| | 5. People, who ca | n't walk, can use a | to tra | ivel around. | | |
|---|---|--|---------------------|---------------|--|--|
| | a. rope | b. wheel | c. wheelchair | d. ship | | |
| | 6. Our English teacher always asks us to do | | | | | |
| | a. beds | b. projects | c. showers | d. photos | | |
| | 7. How | do you get up a | t 6:30 a.m ? - Alwa | ys. | | |
| | a. many | b. long | c. much | d. often | | |
| | 8. Gymnastics hel | ps you to | strong. | | | |
| | a. spend | b. find | C. stay | d. sleep | | |
| | 9. We | Control of the Indiana control of the Control of th | | | | |
| | | b. haven't got | | d. hasn't got | | |
| | 10. The hair growing | ng over the man's | mouth is called | | | |
| 7 | a. moustache | b. mouse | c. feature | d. beard | | |
| 0 | Read and corre | ct the underline | d words: | | | |
| | 1. Are their any n | nobile phones ? | | () | | |
| | 2. Did you bough | () | | | | |
| | 3. There are too n | () | | | | |
| | 4. I drink tea at th | ne moment. | | () | | |
| | , Te p . | E. Wr | ritina | | | |
| 6 | Write a paragra | aph of EIGHTY (8 | (0) words on : | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | Tour tav | ourite sport" | | | |
| | *************************************** | | | | | |
| | | *************************************** | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | *************************************** | * | | | | |
| | *************************************** | | | | | |
| | *************************************** | | DEFENDERS | | | |
| | *************************************** | | 19 12 1 4 1 1 1 1 | | | |
| | *************************************** | 100000 | | | | |
| | *************************************** | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |



Qena Governorate

Qus Educational Directorate

A. Listening

1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)، 1. Famous people have a/anlife. a. free C. boring d. interesting b. busy 2. Famous people do their work for a time. C. long a. short b. tall d. dark 3. It is important for famous people to their work and life. a. train b. balance C. take 4. Life of famous people is important but it is a. easy b. lazv C. difficult d. happy

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Nada: This is a photo of my cousin.

Reem: What's his (1)?

Nada: It's Fares.

Reem: How (2) ______ is he?

Nada: He is 14.

Reem: Where does he live?

Nada: He (3) in Qus.

Reem: What is his favourite food?

Nada: He (4) eating fish with rice.

Reem: He (5) like his father.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

"Heidi" is the story of an **orphan** girl. She goes to live with her grandfather in Switzerland. Her grandfather is an old man. He lives in a small house in the mountains and he has lots of goats. Heidi sleeps in a bed in the attic of the house. She drinks goats' milk and eats bread and cheese.

Every day, she walks in the mountains with the goats, her grandfather and her friend, Peter. She sees birds and flowers. She is very happy.

But one day, Heidi's aunt arrives and takes her to the city. Heidi doesn't like the city and **she** is very sad to be away from her grandfather, Peter and the goats. Heidi has lots of adventures in the countryside.

| a. Answer the f | ollowing questions | | |
|------------------|--|------------------------------|---------------|
| | able title for this pass | | |
| 2. Why was H | leidi sad in the city? | | |
| | ou think about Heidi | | |
| | correct answer from | | stracienteno. |
| 4. When som | neone is "orphan", he | has no | Ame and Mary |
| a. brother | b. sisters | c. friends | d. parents |
| | mentioned in the p | | |
| a. Two ma | ran a figuration with the black in the College | b. Two females | |
| c. Two ma | les and one female | d. Two males and two females | |
| 6. The under | lined pronoun "she" | refers to | |
| a. Heidi's s | sister | b. Heidi's mot | her |
| c. Heidi's a | nunt | d. Heidi | |
| | D. Vocabulary | & Structure | |
| Choose the c | orrect answer from | a,b,cord: | |
| | weekend, I visit | | int. |
| | b. careful | | |
| 2 | on the icon on your la | aptop. | |
| a. Write | b. Click | | d. Read |
| 3. Students lear | rn about | in the maths les | son. |
| a. rivers | b. lakes | c. numbers | |
| 4.1 | a lot of friends in my | new school. | |
| a. took | b. made | | d. gave |

| 5 | Nader always tall | ks nicely to people | . nes very | dunkind |
|----|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | L kind | c.andry | d.unkind |
| 6 | When you put su | gar in the glass, yo | ou should | ıt weii. |
| | a start | b.spill | C.Stil | a.stop |
| 7 | are a | nimals that are lik | e sheep. | |
| | a.Dogs | b.Cows | c.Goats | d.Rats |
| 8 | . Dina likes | very much. | | The trans |
| | a paint | b. painted | c.painting | d.paints |
| 9 | . Mohammed Sala | ah sco | re a lot of goals. He | e is very cievei. |
| | a.can | b.must | c.mustn't | d.has |
| 10 | 0 they | got any pencils? | - Yes, they have. | |
| | a.Has | b.Are | c.Do | d.Have |
| 5 | Read and correc | t the underlined | words: | |
| | 1. Does Mona and | Sara like painting | ? on to hold a series | (|
| | 2. They are drinks | | | (|
| | 3. The house is our | | | (|
| | 4 There are some | laptops and there | are a whiteboard. | (|
| | 4. Mere die some | E. Wri | | |
| | | | (CT-2/) | |
| Ь | Write a paragra | ph of EIGHTY (80 | | |
| | | "A typical da | y for you" | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

Sohag Governorate

Sagulta Educational Directorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب). 1. Gymnastics is a/an sport. b. difficult a. easy c. interesting d boring 2. The gymnast many hours daily. c. keeps b. tells a. waves d trains 3. A gymnast must his hobby, work and study. b. balance c make d. charge 4. The gymnast always wants to his dream.

r take

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Hana: Hi, Nour. How was your holiday? Nour: Hi, Hana. It was great, thanks.

Hana: Where (1)you go?

b. study

Nour: I went to France.

Hana: Did you (2) the Eiffel Tower?

Nour: Yes, I did.

a. achieve

Hana: Did you (3) your time there?

Nour: Yes, I enjoyed my time there.

Hana:(4) did you come home?

Nour : I came back (5) Sunday.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

The internet is a great way to talk to your friends and learn new things. But it's also important to stay safe online. There are a few ways can help you to make sure you're not in danger when you use the internet. Use strong passwords that are hard for others to guess, using letters,

5,6₈7

numbers and symbols (like £, \$, &!, etc). Keep passwords to yourself and change **them** regularly. If somebody you don't know adds you as a friend, don't say yes quickly. Don't share personal information like your address or phone number with somebody you don't know. If you have an email from a **stranger**, think before clicking on it.

| email from a stran | ger , think before o | licking on it. | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| a. Answer the foll | owing questions | : Net. | |
| 1. What's the ma | ain idea of this pas | sage ? | |
| 2. What do you your phone n | do if someone you umber ? | ı don't know asks | you to give him |
| 3. What do you | think of the intern | et? | |
| b. Choose the co | rrect answer from | | |
| 4. The underline | ed word "stranger | "means a person | you |
| a. met | b. don't know | c. know | d. see |
| 5. The underlin | ed pronoun " them | " refers to | |
| a. numbers | b. emails | c. computers | d. passwords |
| 6. It's importan | t tosa | fe on the internet | |
| a. stay | b. say | c. tell | d. ask |
| | D. Vocabulary | & Structure | |
| Choose the cor | rect answer fron | a, b, cord: | |
| 1. Alice's | in Wonderland | is my favourite. | |
| a. Characters | b. Adventures | c. Books | d. Lessons |
| 2. A ta | akes people from o | one side of a lake t | to another. |
| a. bike | | c. canoe | |
| | cher shows us ma | ny interesting | for that |
| lesson. | | - dialamuse | d diseases |
| a. sports | b. words | c. dialogues | |
| 4 The twins are to | wo children born a | t the | ume. |

a. different

b. same

c. similar

d. difficult

| 5.1 g | o to the library at | break. I like read | ing. | |
|---|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|---|
| a. never | b. always | c. no | d. don't | |
| 6. Famous footba | all teams have a lo | ot of | They encourage | |
| players. | | | | |
| a. vans | b. fins | c. fans | d. vets | |
| 7. A/An | is a simple me | essage sent throu | gh the internet. | |
| | b. letter | | d. email | |
| | t drin | | | |
| | b. healthy | | | |
| | on Saturday. It's | | r's birthday. | |
| a. their | b. your | | d. ours | |
| | to the b | each yesterday. | | |
| a. gone | | c. goes | d. go | |
| Read and corr | ect the underlin | ed words: | | |
| 1. Hany should | eat snacks in the | classroom. | (|) |
| 2. There are too | much sugar. | | (|) |
| 3. Does she like | watch TV ? | | (|) |
| 4. Came here, pl | ease Ali. | | (|) |
| 1 | E. V | /riting | | |
| 6 Write a paragi | raph of EIGHTY | (80) words on : | | |
| | "Your | best friend" | | |
| *************************************** | | | | |
| ****************************** | | | 1 | |
| *************************************** | | ****** | | |
| ************************* | | | | |
| *************************************** | | | | |
| *************************************** | | | | |
| *************************************** | | | | |
| **************************** | | | | |



(18)

Aswan Governorate

Aswan Educational Directorate

A. Listening

1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب). bashv plavs

- 1. Doaa El-Ghobashy plays
 - a. basketball
- b. football
- c. handball
- d. volleyball

- 2. She is very
 - a. long b. tall
- c. short
- d. heavy

- 3. She plays for
 - a. England
- b. Brazil
- c. Egypt
- d. Syria

- 4. She always has a big
 - a. smile
- b. smell
- c. house
- d. sister

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue:

Ali : What are you eating?

Hany: I'm eating (1)

Ali : But they are not (2) for your teeth.

Hany: But I like sweets very much.

Ali : I know, but you (3) eat too many sweets.

Hany: Why?

Ali : Because they have too much (4)

Hany: What should I eat?

Ali : You should eat (5) and vegetables.

Hany: OK. I will have an apple.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

I like to collect fossils حفريات. It's an interesting hobby, although it is not always easy to find them. The first thing you have to do is to find the right place. I know a place in the desert where there are many fossils. When I see a fossil, first I look carefully to see if it was a plant or a small animal. After that, I put the fossil in a small bag. Then, I take it home. The next step, is deciding where to put the fossil. I group the fossils of animals and plants and keep them in different boxes. Finally, I find out the name of the animal or plant and write it in my notebook.

| THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE | following question nk the writer could | | home ? |
|--|--|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 2. What does | the writer do in hi | s notebook ? | |
| 3. What's the | best title of this pa | assage ? | |
| b. Choose the | correct answer fro | oma,b,cord: | extension of the |
| | lined pronoun "it" | | |
| | b. box | | |
| | many fossils in the | | y lo |
| a. desert | b. field | c. farm | d. school |
| 6. The under | lined word "finally | " means | |
| a. at last | b. first | c. usually | d. sometimes |
| | D. Vocabula | ry & Structure | |
| Choose the c | orrect answer fro | ma h cord: | |
| | | | eir sport, their friends |
| and their fan | | | |
| a. break | b. practice | c. balance | d. pour |
| 2. Everyone | snacks! | | |
| a love | b. loves | c. loving | d to love |
| 3. You can learn | a lot about rice pu | ıdding recipes | *************** |
| a. online | b. line | c outline | d. fine |
| 4. There is | milk in the | fridge. | |
| a.an | b. some | c. any | d. a |
| | to cycle to school | | |
| a. bad | b. harmful | c. unhealthy | d. healthy |
| 6. The canoe | students | to school and hom | ne again every day. |
| | b. takes | | |
| 7. A/An | is a room at th | e top of a house. | |
| a hall | b attic | kitchen | d stair |

| 8 | . Your brother | is your parent's | • | | |
|----|---|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|----|
| | a. son | b. daughter | c. uncle | d. sister | |
| 9 | • | is not a cooking ver | b. | | |
| | a. Add | b. Boil | c. Stir | d. Run | |
| 10 |). Let's go to t | he shops. There is | time b | efore our train leave | s. |
| | a. many | | c. enough | d. any | |
| 5 | Read and co | rrect the underli | ned words: | | |
| 1 | . My sister go | es to a girl's schoo | Last of Seed () | (|) |
| 2 | 2. I love <u>learn</u> | about how things | work. | (|) |
| : | 3. Boils the w | ater. | | (|) |
| | 4. What is you | ır sister look like ? | | (|) |
| | | E. \ | Vriting | | |
| 6 | Write a par | agraph of EIGHTY | | | |
| | | | safe on the intern | at" | |
| | | How to be | sale on the intern | er Maria de la companya | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | 18. | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | *************************************** | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | *************************************** | | | ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• | |
| | *************************************** | | | | |
| | | | | | |



Luxor Governorate

Luxor Educational Directorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب).

- 1. Salma is years old.
 - a. 12
- b. 13
- c. 14
- d. 15

- 2. Salma goes to school
 - a on foot
- b. by car
- c. by bus
- d. by bike

- 3. Salma is in
 - a. prep 1
- b. prep 2
- c. prep 3
- d. prim 6

- 4. What does Salma like?
 - a. Her bike
- b. Her car
- c. Her doll
- d. Her friends

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Dina: This is a photo of my cousin.

Dalia: What (1) his name?

Dina: It's Maged.

Dalia: How (2) is he?

Dina: He's 14(3)old.

Dalia: What (4) does he like?

Dina: He likes basketball.

Dalia: What is his favourite subject?

Dina : He likes (5)

Dalia: Oh! I like English, too.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Last summer, Ali decided to spend his holiday with his uncle Mohamed. Mohamed lives in Cairo. It is a big city. A lot of people live there. It is famous for its interesting places. Ali saw the Egyptian Museum. It's full of amazing things. It's open daily from 9:00 a.m. to 7:00 p.m. He also visited the Cairo Tower. It is a very tall building. He enjoyed the view

of the city from the **top** of the tower. He travelled by boat on the Nile. He took many photos there. He went shopping at Khan El-Khalili and bought a lot of souvenirs for his friends. He also went to the clothes shops and bought nice clothes for his family. Ali was very happy.

| | ollowing questions ble title for this pas | | |
|-----------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | travel on the Nile? | | |
| | think many people | | |
| | orrect answer fror | | er sonicatent a |
| 4. The underli | ned word " top " is t | he opposite of | - 25 deplease |
| a. popular | · Control of the cont | c. bottom | d. slow |
| 5. The underli | ned pronoun " It " re | efers to | |
| a. Cairo | ten a 📅 👑 | b. the Egyptian | |
| c. the Cairo | Tower | d. Giza | |
| 6. Ali bought | a lot of | from Khan El Kha | lili for his friends. |
| a. souvenir | b. computers | c. clothes | d. photos |
| | D. Vocabular | y & Structure | |
| Choose the co | orrect answer from | ma,b,cord: | |
| 1. Keep your pa | ssword | • | |
| a. secret | b. famous | c. late | d. happy |
| 2. What is | father's name | e ? | |
| a. yours | b. he | c. you | d. your |
| 3g | ive us milk and mea | at. | |
| a. Lions | b. Dogs | c. Goats | d. Cats |
| 4. The students | play football in the | at sch | ool. |
| a. museum | b. 200 | c. playground | d. library |
| 5. How | do you get up a | at 5 o'clock ? - Alwa | ays. |
| a. old | b. often | c. long | d. many |

| 6. Rami is a goo | od player. He | many goals. | | |
|---|---|---|--------------|--------|
| a. talks | b. jumps | c. paints | d. scores | |
| 7. Kilimanjaro i | s the highest | in Africa. | | |
| a. lake | b. river | c. mountain | d. sea | |
| 8. Mary likes Fr | iday because it is | a | | |
| a. river | b. desert | c. holiday | d. hotel | |
| 9. We didn't | home fo | or lunch yesterday. | | |
| a. go | b. went | c. going | d. goes | |
| 10. Salma boug | ht a flat with a go | od on th | e Nile. | |
| a. few | b. view | c. review | d. interview | |
| 5 Read and co | rrect the under | lined words: | | |
| 1. Are you goo | d in languages? | | 4016 (|) |
| 2. Tell me abou | ut yours family. | | (|) |
| | | school | · (|) |
| | 3. We don't like watch TV after school.4. There are an MP3 player behind the laptop. | | | |
| 4. Mele ale al | | | (|) |
| | | Writing | | |
| Write a para | graph of EIGHT | Y (80) words on: | | |
| | "Y | our hobbies" | | |
| *************************************** | | | | |
| | | | | |
| *************************************** | | | | |
| | | | | |
| *************************************** | | | | ***** |
| *************************************** | | | | ****** |
| *************************************** | ••••••• | | | |
| *************************************** | | | | ****** |
| *************************************** | *************************************** | | | ****** |
| ******* | ******************************* | | | ****** |
| *************************************** | | | | |
| | | *************************************** | | |

South Sinai Governorate

Tur Sinai Educational Directorate

A. Listening

1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

- 1. Mohamed Salah is a
 - a. teacher
- b. sports star
- c. doctor
- d. swimmer
- 2. What sport does Mohamed Salah play?
 - a. Tennis
- b. Basketball
- c. Handball
- d. Football

- 3. Where does Mohamed Salah play?
 - a. In Africa
- b. In America
- c. In Europe
- d. In Asia

- 4. Mohamed Salah is good at
 - a. scoring goals b. singing
- c. swimming
- d. drawing

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Reem: Hello, Dalida. What's this?

Dalida: This is a photo of my cousin.

Reem :(1)'s her name?

Dalida: Her name is Sama.

Reem : How (2) is she?

Dalida: She's 14.

Reem: Where (3)she live?

Dalida: She lives in Giza.

Reem: What's her (4) hobby?

Dalida: She (5)chess.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Ali and Omar are twins. They are both aged twelve. They are in prep one. They usually walk to school. Ali likes maths and wants to be an engineer but Omar likes English and wants to be a teacher of English. Ali likes to go swimming on Tuesdays, but Omar doesn't like swimming. Omar likes music. He plays the drums and listens to music. They play chess together on Thursdays and Ali usually wins. Both of them like voluntary work. They help in a children's hospital. They play games with the children and read them stories. I'm proud of being their father.

| | Answer the fol Do you think | | ns : nar are good boys ? \ | Why / Why not ? |
|---|--|---------------------|--|------------------|
| | 2. What does th | ne underlined pr | onoun " <u>He</u> " refer to | ? |
| | 3. Give a suitab | le title for the pa | assage. | |
| | b. Choose the co | rrect answer fro | om a, b, c or d: | |
| | | to be a/an | | |
| | a. doctor | b. teacher | c. engineer | d. farmer |
| | 5. The underlin | ned word " volur | ntary" means for | ···············• |
| | | e b. many peop | ole c. no money | |
| | a. football | b. music | c. swimming | d. English |
| | | D. Vocabula | ry & Structure | |
| 1 | Choose the co | | oma,b,cord: | |
| | 1. We keep all ou | | | |
| | | | | d. adventure |
| | 2. Sama likes | | The Control of the Control | |
| | | b. do | c. doing | d. does |
| | 3. A baby bird is . | lt ca | an't fly for many day: | S. |
| | a. week | b. weak | c. strong | d. spring |
| | 4. Egypt is a | , but Cair | o is a city. | |
| | a. room | b. town | c. village | d. country |
| | | ort, | | |
| | | b. care | | d. fast |
| | | e to | | |
| | a. kick | b. click | c. tape | d. top |
| | 15 | s dif | | Samuel Colored |
| | | b. quit | ere a company of the second of | d. noisy |
| | | | Saturday evening? | |
| | | | c. going | d. go |
| | | is kos | | arge 1 g |
| | | b. mail | | d. main |
| | 10. This is | | | |
| | a. Amal | h Amal's | r to Amal | d. Amais |

| 5 Read and correct the underlined v | vords: |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| 1. Ahmed sometimes watch football m | natches on TV. () |
| 2. Stops playing on your phone. | () |
| 3. He have got a big smile. | () |
| 4. My mother cook lunch now. | and the second second |
| E. Writi | ng |
| 6 Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) | words on : |
| "Your last sum | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| Al-Azhar Al-Sharif | Central Administration of Dakahlia Institutes |
| A. Language | Functions |
| Complete the dialogue with thes | e words: |
| looking – using – wa | |
| Nasser: What are you doing, Mazin? | |
| Mazin : Hi, Nasser. I'm (1) | |
| Nasser: Are you (2) | an email? |
| Mazin : No, I'm not. Look ! Can you s | |
| Nasser: Oh! Yes. Are you (3) | |
| Mazin : No, I'm not. I'm (4) | at information for our |
| homework. | |
| B. Reading Con | nprehension |
| 2 Read and match: | |
| (A) | (B) |
| 1. () What food do you like ? | a. I'm quite short with dark hair. |

| (A) | (B) |
|--|---|
| 1. () What food do you like? 2. () Fares is doing his 3. () What do you look like? 4. () I'm playing | a. I'm quite short with dark hair.b. chess online.c. I like fish with rice.d. computer studies homework. |

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Mr Taha is a teacher in Port Said. He teaches English. On Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, he makes himself a sandwich for lunch. He eats it in the school. On Thursday and Friday, he usually walks home. His wife makes him his favourite lunch; chicken and potatoes. Yesterday, it rained a lot. The weather is sometimes rainy in Port Said. Mr Taha did not want to walk home, so he went to a restaurant near the school. He loves the food **there**. The cook makes it all himself.

| ood there . The | cook makes it all h | nimself. | |
|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| . Answer the fo | ollowing questio | ns: | |
| 1. Where does | Mr Taha work? | | |
| 2. What does | he usually eat for | lunch at his home | ?? |
| 3. Who makes | the food in the r | estaurant ? | |
| | orrect answer fr | | ingsten motter . |
| | er is sometimes | | |
| a. rainy | b. sunny | c. hot | d. cloudy |
| 5. The underl | ined word "there" | refers to the | |
| a. club | b. home | c. school | d. restaurant |
| | C. Usage | and writing | |
| Choose the co | orrect answer fro | oma,b,cord: | |
| 1. Something so | ary makes you fee | el | |
| a. clever | b. happy | c. funny | d. frightened |
| 2. We | go to school or | Fridays. | |
| | b. always | | d. sometimes |
| | he water when yo | | ea. |
| a. Boil | | c. Boiled | d. Boiling |
| 4. Who has | a bag wit | h balls on it? | |

d. getting

d. is some

c. got

c. are some

b. gets

b. are any

..... cheese in the fridge.

a. get

5. There

a. is any

| 5 Read and | correct the underlined words | er, mendetti en itti den i |
|---------------------|---|----------------------------|
| | very good at play tennis. | to April 2015 and a second |
| 2. Let's made | de lunch. | (|
| 3. What is y | your mother look like ? | Of the reason by |
| 4. This is Al | lis phone. It's new. | gg as a * 12 gr (|
| 5. First, put | tting some water in the kettle. | (= |
| 6 Reorder | the words to make questions: | |
| | ve / do / grandparents / Where ? | |
| 2. a / moui | ntain / Did / climb / you / yesterda | ay ? |
| 3. brother | / Does / football / your / play ? | |
| 7 Write a | paragraph of FIVE sentences or "Your best frien | |
| 22 | Al-Azhar Al-Sharif | Assuit Zone |
| | A. Language Fund | ctions |
| | te the following dialogue: Sports are very good for us. (1) | you like |
| Kareem : | sports ? : Yes, I like sports very much. | |
| | : What is your (2) | sport ? |
| | : My favourite sport is football. Wh | |
| Tarek | : I (3) tennis. | Mark the second |
| Kareem : | : When do you practise it ? | |
| Tarek | : I practise it (4) | Fridays. |

| 2 | Supply the missing parts in the 1. Alaa : What does your father | | ini-dialogues : |
|---|---|--|--|
| | Hany : | se to the second | |
| | 2. Hassan :? | | |
| | Ahmed: I went to Hurghada on | holiday. | |
| | B. Reading Co | mnrehension | |
| 3 | Read and match : | inprenension | |
| | (A) | | B) |
| | 1. () There aren't | a. we use a mous | e in this lesson. |
| | 2. () In computer studies, | b. the opposite o | f weak. |
| | 3. () She is sending | c. in the desert. | to the sales to |
| | 4. () Strong is | d. you a photo no | |
| | 5. () There are camels | e. any figs in the | cupboard. |
| | in it, but there are lentils. The other There aren't any tomatoes in this d sauce on the top. | main ingredients a ish, but it's deliciou | re rice and pasta. s with some tomato |
| | Answer the following question What kind of soup is molokhia | 1? | |
| | 2. What are the ingredients of ko | shari ? | |
| | 3. What is Salma's favourite soup | ? | |
| | b. Choose the correct answer from | ma,b,cord: | |
| | 4. Koshari is with sor | me tomato sauce or | n the top. |
| | a. cold b. salty | c. hot | d. delicious |
| | 5. There isn't any in l | coshari. | |
| | a. pasta b. meat | c. lentil | d. tomatoes |
| | | | |

C. Usage and Writing

| Choose the co | rrect answer from | na,b,cord: | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--------------|
| 1. A brave persor | n is ready to do so | mething | |
| a. fun | b. strange | c. dangerous | d. bad |
| 2. I like biscuits v | vith ra | isins in them. | |
| a. too little | b. too much | c. any | d. a lot of |
| 3. You can | a video call | to your cousin in E | ngland. |
| a. send | b. write | c. make | d. take |
| 4. Munir and Mo | stafa are twins | sister is c | alled Radwa. |
| a. His | b. Her | c. Their | d. Our |
| 5. A | is a hole in the mo | ountain. | |
| a. lake | b. cave | c. river | d. forest |
| 6. My sister Hud | a has got long hai | r glasse | 25. |
| a. so | b. because | c. but | d. and |
| | e beach and | | |
| | b. swim | | d. swims |
| | | ren to school every | |
| a. drives | b. takes | c. rides | d. cycles |
| Read and cor | rect the underlin | ed words: | |
| 1. I do voluntar | y job at a children' | s hospital. | (|
| 2. Grandma is r | ead a book. | | (|
| 3. I stay many s | ubjects at school. | | (|
| 4. Let's had son | | | (|
| | noney to help rich | people. | (|
| 5. We can give | | | |
| Write a parag | raph of FIVE sen | | |
| | "Your | best friend" | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | *************************************** | |



Gharbia Governorate

East Tanta Directorate

امتحان خاص بطلاب الدمج

A. Language Functions

| 1 Choose the correct a | nswer from a, b or c: | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. What is your favourite | e subject ? | |
| a. It's English | b. It's basketball | c. It's chicken |
| 2. Do you like vegetable | es ? | |
| a. I'm sorry | b. Yes, I do | c. No, I can't |
| 3. How do you go to sc | hool ? | |
| a. I get up at 7:00 | b. I play football | c. I go to school by car |
| B. V | ocabulary & Struc | ture |
| 2 Choose the correct a | nswer from a, b or c: | |
| | oup of people who play | music together. |
| a. band | b. hobby | c. chess |
| 2. It is not your watch. I | t is | |
| a. me | b. mine | c. my |
| 3. Some students | to school. | |
| a. fly | b. swim | c. cycle |
| 4. We got s | ome bread. | |
| a, are | b. has | c. have |
| 5. My friend sent me a | message ye | |
| a. test | b. text | c. taxi |
| 6. The children are | football. | |
| a. playing | b. play | c. played |

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the sentence under each picture and put (✓) or (X):

1. He is reading a book. ()



2. It is a laptop. (



3. It is a mouse.



Finish the sentences with words from the list:

did - female - are - short - should - tent

- 1. "Male" is the opposite of
- 2. My hair is
- 3. We sleep in a in the desert.
- 4. When you do your homework yesterday?
- 5. There four books on the table.
- 6. You do sport every day.

Rearrange the following words to make meaningful sentences:

- 1. the English language England is of.
- 2. clever person knows \mathbf{A} a lot.
- 3. can fast you run How ?

Days 5, 6&7

Schools Examinations

23 Schools Examinations

Mr / Gomaa

(۲۳) اختبار من امتحانات المدارس

ثلاثة وعشرون اختبار من امتحانات المدارس المختلفة على المنهج بالكامل.

Cairo Governorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

- 1. The Cheshire Cat is a funny
 - a. class
- b. subject
- (c. animal)
- d. block

- The Cheshire Cat is very
- (a. friendly)
- b. sad c. adventurous d. famous

- - a. sees
- b. tells
- (c helps
- 4. What does the Cheshire Cat help Alice to find?
- a. Games b. Stories c. Places
- d. Books

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue:

Rashad: Where are you, Mariam?

Mariam: I am here in the living room.

Rashad: What are you (1) doing here?

Mariam: Nothing. Why?

Rashad: I want to play (2) ____ chess____together.

Mariam: But I don't like chess. (3) Let's play table tennis.

Rashad: I am not good at tennis. What about (4) 15 tening

to music?

Mariam: That sounds nice. I love music most.

Rashad: Me, too. We both love music.

aying the drums, too. Mariam: Yes. I love (5)

5 6 g Mr / Gomaa C. Reading Comprehension 3 Read the following, then answer the questions: Mohamed Salah is my favourite sports star. He plays football for a very good team in Europe. He plays for Egypt, too. He is very good at scoring goals. He is a fast runner and a clever footballer. Mohamed Salah has usually got a big smile. He is quite short for a footballer. He is 1.75 metres tall. Mohamed Salah has got dark, curly hair and a beard. He is a kind person. He gives money to build schools and hospitals in Egypt. He also gives money to poor people. He is very friendly and he always talks to his fans. He has not got much time for hobbies, but when he is at home, he enjoys playing video games and watching films. a. Answer the following questions: 1. What's the best title for the passage? What's the best title for the passage! Mohamed Salah a great sports star 2. Who does Salah talk to? He talks to his tans 3. Do you think Salah is a great sports star ? Why / Why not ? KSO. Because he is kind and Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: helpfu 4. The underlined pronoun "his" refers to (b. Salah) a. fans c his father d. poor people 5. "Fast" is the opposite of a. short b. weak c. slow d. friendly 6. One of Salah's hobbies is a, giving money to the poor b. building schools c, getting much time d. playing video games D. Vocabulary & Structure 4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 1. Gymnastics is a type of a. subject b. sport c. object 2. All students come to the school ____ when they hear the bell. c. hill d. hell

| 3.10 | on't like watc | hing TV. I think it i | S | |
|------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--|---------------|
| a. | fantastic | b. interesting | C. surprising | (d. boring) |
| 4. So | mething scar | y makes you feel | | |
| a. | happy | b. bad | c. funny | d. frightened |
| 5. A/ | An p | person takes good | decisions. | |
| a. | stupid | b. scary | C. sensible | d. angry |
| 6. My | y arms are we | ak, so I can't | up that box. | |
| a. | get | (b. pick) | c. give | d. drive |
| 7. Ha | ibiba Marzou | k is a top | in Africa. | |
| | | b. gymnast | | d. gym |
| 8 | Nabil | s sister play tennis | ? | |
| | Do | (b. Does) | c. Don't | d. Doing |
| 9. M | y father gave | his watch | 1. | |
| a. | | b. my | c. mine | d. me |
| | e can | money to help t | | |
| (a. | give | b. gave | A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR | d. to give |
| DI Rea | d and corre | ct the underline | d words: | -nd |
| 1. Os | ama likes pla | ying football, bask | cetball but tennis. | |
| 2. Th | e wind stopp | ed and we go on a | a boat trip. | (went) |
| 3. Th | ere are too m | uch raisins. | | (many) |
| 4. Yo | u should eat | too many crisps a | nd cakes. | shouldn't |
| | | E. Wr | iting | |
| 6 Wri | te a paragra | ph of EIGHTY (8 | 0) words on : | |
| | | "Your favo | urite hobby" | 02 |
| | | | | (Comac) |
| | | | - PA | 4 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| ********** | | | | |
| mana | | | | |
| | | | | |

Giza Governorate

6th October Educational Directorate

A. Listening

1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

1. Egypt and Morocco are in

a. Asia

b. Africa

c. Europe

d. America

2. Arabic is a

a. language

b. country

c. place

d. city

3. All Arab countries speak

a. English

(b. Arabic

c. French

d. German

4. is in Asia.

a. Egypt

b. Morocco

c. Oman

d. Sudan

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue:

Ayman : Hello! Baleegh. Baleegh: Hello, Ayman.

Ayman : Did you go to Siwa?

Baleegh: Yes, I(1)

Ayman : When did you go there?

Baleegh: When I (2) Was eight years old.

Ayman : What did you do there?

Baleegh: 1(3) SWam in the lake.

Ayman: Where did you (4) camp there?

Baleegh: I slept in a (5) tent in the desert.

C. Reading Comprehension

3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

To : Azza

From : Fatma

Subject : My holiday

Hi, Azza!

I came back from my holiday in Paris. I had a wonderful time there. Paris is a great city for a holiday because there is so much to see and to do. The food is **delicious**. I ate a lot of new things, for example, snails!

One day, we climbed the Eiffel Tower, and from the top we had a view of the city. We visited museums and had a picnic in Luxembourg Gardens. We also went on a boat on the River Seine. What a pity! We did not have time to go to the Science Museum. I also wanted to see the art at the Louvre, but it was closed. Near our hotel, there was a busy market. I bought a T-shirt and some postcards. I also bought you a souvenir; it is a very small Eiffel Tower. You can put it next to your bed. It has got a light on the top.

See you soon! Fatma a. Answer the following questions: 1. What's the main idea of this passage? 4 holiday in Paris 2. Where did Fatma, go on a boat ? She went on a boat on the River Seine 3. What do you think of Fatma's holiday? Why? was great Because she saw alot b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 4. Why didn't Fatma visit the Louvre? - Because b. she had a picnic (a.it was closed) c.she did not have time d.it was open 5. The opposite of the underlined word "delicious" is Mr / Gomaa b. weak a.funny d. good c. terrible 6. The underlined pronoun "it" refers to c. the Eiffel Tower d.a picnic a.the Louvre b.the river D. Vocabulary & Structure

| 4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c o | ord: | |
|--|------|--|
|--|------|--|

| 1. On a | weekend, I visit my aunt and uncle. | | |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|
| (a.typical) | b.helpful | c.careful | d.famous |
| 2. Students le | arn about | in the maths lesse | ons. |
| a.rivers | b.lakes | (c.numbers) | d.colours |
| 3.1 | a lot of friends in | my new school. | |
| a.took | (b.made) | c.put | d.gave |

| | | | of transpo | rt. |
|-----|--|--|---|---|
| | 4. Planes, trains ar | nd cars are | c. days | d. means |
| | a. roads | b. streets | music | |
| | 5. Samar wants to | join the school | music | d. dream |
| | a. pond | 6. band | in Africa. | |
| | 6. Egypt is the mo | st important | in Africa. | d. city |
| | a. village | b. countryside | me for the English | lesson. |
| | 7. I can hear the | L ball | c. hall | d. radio |
| | a. bell | b. ball | | |
| | 8. Dina likes | b. painted | c. painting | d. be paint |
| | a. paint 9. She always | p. painted | | |
| | a. read | b. is reading | c. reads | d. has read |
| | 10. Mohamed Salal | | | 100000 |
| | a. gets | b. get | c. getting | (d. got) |
| 5 | Read and corre | | | STEEL STEEL STEEL |
| | 1. Is there a mouse | | | , is |
| | 2. Mr Helmy never | | - | uset-her |
| 46 | The State of the S | The same of the sa | | (waicho) |
| | 3. Last October, we | | n Al-Azhar Park. | (had) |
| | 4. Egypts' flag has | three colours. | | (Egypt's) |
| | | E. W | riting | 23. |
| 6 | Write a paragra | ph of EIGHTY (| 80) words on : | |
| | 233 | | | |
| 1 | Cours) | A VISIT TO | the Pyramids" | |
| 12/ | | *************************************** | | |
| , | | *************************************** | *************************** | |
| | | ******************************* | | *************************************** |
| | | | *************************************** | |
| | *************************************** | | ***************************** | |
| | | | ******************************* | *************************************** |
| | *************************************** | *************************************** | | |
| | *************************************** | | *************************************** | |

(3)

Alexandria Governorate

Gomrok Educational Directorate

A. Listening

1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

1. Heba is _____ years old.

a. 12 (b. 1

C. 16

d. 60

2. Mr Adel is a _____teacher.

a. bad

(b. clever)

c. funny

d. lazy

3. Mr Adel goes to school by

a. car

b. plane

c. ship

d. train

4. Mr Adel teaches

a. Arabic

b. English

c. history

d. maths

Mr / Gomaa

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue:

Mr Ashraf : Is your school near your house?

Toka : No, sir. It is a long way from my house.

Mr Ashraf : How do you (1) 90 to school?

Toka : My father always (2) drives me to school.

Mr Ashraf: How long does it (3) take?

Toka : It takes 20 (4) minutes ...

Mr Ashraf : But why do you come to school late?

Toka : Sorry, sir. The streets are (5) EYOWded in the morning.

Mr Ashraf : Try to be early. Don't come late again.

Toka : OK, sir.

C. Reading Comprehension

3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

Last Friday evening, John watched a long film on TV. He went to bed very late. The next morning, he couldn't get up early. He got out and ran to school. He forgot to prepare his school bag well. In the class, he didn't find his pen or the book of English which he was going to use. He tried to borrow them from his classmates, but **they** couldn't give what he wanted

Mr / Gomaa

because they were using them. His teachers weren't pleased with him. He was sorry and promised to go to bed early and get up early.

| 2. Give a suitable of the suit | John is a carele of So, become of title for this p | ause he we assage? less pupil y with John? ing his pelloma, b, cord: be | late |
|--|--|---|---------------|
| | | c. Saturday | d. Tuesday |
| | | ed" means | V |
| | | c.exciting | d. sorry |
| 6. The underlin | ed pronoun "the | ey" refers to John's | |
| a. classmates | b. pens | c. cousins | d. teachers |
| | D. Vocabula | ry & Structure | |
| Choose the cor | rect answer fro | oma, b, cord: | |
| 1. Aya is sitting un | der a tree. As it | is very | |
| a. cold | (b. sunny) | Cstormy | d. cloudy |
| 2. Baby birds are v | ery | . They can't fly for ma | any days. |
| d. Killu | D. Strong | Cunkind | d. weak |
| 3. He d like to sper | nd all day | video games. | |
| a. piay | b. played | C. playing | d. plays |
| 4. Lovely things m a. bad | | *************************************** | |
| | b. frightened | (C.happy | d. sad |
| 5. Pupils wear scho | | | - Jac |
| 6. Sensible person | b. forms | c.reforms | d. performs |
| (a. friendly) | b eb | with their friends. | at perioring |
| | b. short | C tall | d. unfriendly |

| 7. They | a video call at | the moment. | |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|--|
| (a.are making) | b. is making | C made | d. make |
| 8. We know it is the | end of the less | sons when we he | ear the |
| (a.bell) | b. ball | c. bill | d. doll |
| 9. Your father neve | r works | Saturdays. | |
| a.at | b. for | c.in | (d.on) |
| 10. Ziad doesn't | swimr | ming when it is co | old. |
| a. watch | b. play | (c.go | d. do |
| 5 Read and correct | t the underlin | ned words: | |
| 1. Camels are very | strong. They ca | n't carry 100 kilo | s of bags. |
| | | | (can) |
| 2. My best friend h | ave got short, | dark hair. | (has) |
| 3. Tarek is my cousi | | | (his) |
| 4. Where does Mor | | | (live) |
| | | | |
| 6 | | /riting | |
| Write a paragrap | ph of EIGHTY | (80) words on: | 233 |
| | "Your favo | urite sports star | " I Gomaa |
| *************************************** | | | (MI) |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| *************************************** | | | |
| *************************************** | | | |
| *************************************** | | | |
| 200000000000000000000000000000000000000 | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Hinganananananananananan | Approx. | | |
| Section of the sectio | | | The state of the s |

A. Listening

1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: ينهع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

1. The story of Sara is about _____ girl.

b. a lazy a. a clever

(c. an orphan

2. Sara's grandfather lives in

a. Cairo

b. Egypt c. France

d. England

3. Sara goes to live with her

a. grandmother b. father c. mother

d. grandfather

4. Sara's grandfather has a lot of

(a. goats

b. cows

c. sheep

d. ships

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue:

Ahmed: Where did you spend your summer holiday?

Omar : I went to (1) Alexandria

Ahmed: Great!(2) Who did you go with?

Omar : I went with my family.

Ahmed: How did you (3) ______ to Alexandria?

Omar : We went by train.

Ahmed: Where did you (4) 5tay there?

Omar : In a hotel.

Ahmed: Did you enjoy your time there?

Omar : (5) Of course

C. Reading Comprehension

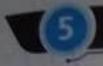
3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

Mr Ali is a teacher in Cairo. He teaches English. On Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, he makes himself a sandwich for lunch. He eats it in the makes him his favourite leads and Saturday, he usually stays home. His wife makes him his favourite lunch; chicken and potatoes. Yesterday, it raines want to stay home so he times rainy in winter in Cairo. Mr Ali did not want to stay home, so he went to a restaurant near the school. He loves the food there. The cook makes it all himself.

| a. Answer the fo | ollowing question | s: | |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| 1. What does I | Mr Ali usually do tw | rice a week ? | , |
| Heu | sually stay | 's home | twice aweek |
| 2. Give a suita | ble title for the pass Ali "a feat | sage. | . 1 |
| Mr | Ali"a tead | cher of } | English " |
| 3. 00) 0 d ti iii i | IX IVII AII VVIII CIA IA I | DIC FOCESILVES | ain ? |
| Yes, | I think s | 50. | |
| | orrect answer from | | Mr / Gomaa |
| 4. The underli | ned word "near" is | the opposite of | |
| a. fast | 6. far | c. old | d. new |
| 5. The weather | r is sometimes | in winter in Ca | airo . |
| a. sunny | | c. windy | d. rainy |
| 6. The underli | ned pronoun "it" re | fers to | |
| a. the weat | her (. the food) | c. the cook | d. restaurant |
| | D. Vocabulary | & Structure | |
| Choose the co | rrect answer from | na,b,cord: | |
| 1. Your brother is | your parents' | • | |
| a. son | b. sister | c. brother | d. daughter |
| 2. A/An | is at the top of t | he house. | |
| a. orphan | b. attic | c. mountain | d. hill |
| 3. Huda's grandn | nother is very kind. | She loves | so much. |
| a. theirs | (b. her | c. their | d. hers |
| 4. I arrived | Spain last we | eek. | |
| a. in | b. at | c, on | d. no word |
| 5. Rania is a top | in Africa | | |
| a. gymnast | b. gymnastics | | d. physics |
| 6. He is very busy | y. He ta | ke any holiday. | |
| a. can't | b. don't | c. hasn't | d. wasn't |
| 7. We can | a video call w | | |
| a. write | b. make | c. have | d. do |

e fe

| | | celfie in front of the river. | |
|--------|---|---|-----------|
| | 9. It is a good idea to eat I b. loa is a word a. keyword b. pas 1. I have got one brother 2. Doesn't tell people you 3. There are some milk in | ves lor numbers you use to go ssword c. crossword underlined words: but I have got any sisters. ur personal information. the fridge, but there is not | (haven't) |
| | 4. I don't like this tea. The | re is too many sugar in it! | (|
| | E to Still Edward to the | E. Writing | |
| | Write a paragraph of I | EIGHTY (80) words on: | |
| | | | |
| ar I c | 20Wag / | "Your family" | |
| | *************************************** | | |
| | *************************************** | | |
| | | *************************************** | |
| | | *************************************** | |



A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

- 1. At school, I have science and lessons every day.
 - a. Arabic
 - (b. English
- c. art
- 2. I do my homework watching TV.
 - a. before
- b. after
- c. when
- d. with

- helps me study English. 3. My
 - a. brother
- (b. mother)
- c. father
- d. uncle
- 4. I study English with my mother.

a. at home

- b. at school
- c, in the street
- d. in the club

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue:

Sara: This is a photo of my cousin.

Mona: What's his (1) name?

Sara : It's Ali.

Mona : How (2) _____ old ____ is he ?

Sara: 14 years old.

Mona: Where does he (3)

Sara : In Zagazig.

Mona: What's his favourite food?

Sara: He (4) 11Ke5 eating fish. Mona: He (5) like your dad.

C. Reading Comprehension

3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

It's important to eat the right things, but we shouldn't forget about what we drink. We should drink a lot of water. Water is great because it hasn't got any fats or sugar. So we should drink more water. Some drinks have a lot of sugar. We shouldn't drink them because they are bad for our bodies and our teeth. Milk is good for teeth. We should try to drink a glass of milk every day. Fizzy drinks are also bad for our teeth even when they don't have sugar.

Mr / Gomaa a. Answer the following questions: 1. Give a suitable title for the passage. ble title for the passage.

Healthy and unhealthy drinks 2. What does the underlined pronoun "it' refer to? It reters to water 3. Why do you think we have to drink the right things? To be healthy b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 4. Fizzy drinks are _____ for our bodies. (a. bad) b. good c. easy d. difficult 5. Milk is good for our a. blood (b. teeth) c. ears d. noses 6. The underlined word "forget" means to be a. able to remember (b. unable to remember c able to help people d. unable to move to a place D. Vocabulary & Structure 4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: is an interesting subject. a. English b. Gym c. Volleyball d. Handball 2. Some students in Egypt to school. Bikes are fantastic. a. run b. walk c. cycle d. meet (a. kind) b. sad c. unkind d. poor 4. My dad charges his phone with a phone a. screen b. micro c. charger d. printer 5. is not a cooking verb. a. Stir b. Boil (c. Run d. Add 6. The which I always remember is fish and rice. b. male 7. To _____ is to sleep for a time in a tent. c. mail d. meal b. step 8. This is my pen. It's (c. camp d. drop a. me **b.** I c. my d. mine

6

| 9. What subject a | ire you good | ? - Arabi | |
|--|----------------|-----------------|--|
| (a.at | b. from | con | d for |
| 10. There is | cheese in | the fridge. | 4.0 |
| (a. some | b. any | c. a lot | d. many |
| Read and corr | ect the underl | ined words: | |
| 1. We played games and Ali rides his bike. (Yode) | | | |
| 2. Are there some apples in the fridge? | | | (any) |
| 3. There is too many sugar in my tea. | | | (much) |
| 4. Nabil and Ali are twins. There sister is called Hams. (Their) | | | |
| | | Writing | |
| Weite a navage | | | Semaa |
| write a parag | | (80) words on : | Mr I Gomaa |
| | rour n | avourne nobby | |
| | | | |
| *************************************** | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | , | | |
| ************************************** | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | noncongression and an income |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Variation of the Contract of t | 7 | | |
| | | | |
| | | | on the state of th |

Menofia Governorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: ينهع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب).

1. Where did Ali go yesterday?

a. To the cinema b. To the theatre c. To the zoo

d. To the school

2. Who went with Ali?

a. His family (b. His friends) c. His teacher

d. No one

3. What did Ali see?

a. Buses

Gomaa

(b. Animals

c. Balls

d. Bills

4. How was Ali when he went home ?

a. Happy

b. Sad

c. Tired

d. Unhappy

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Rami: Do you play any sport, Hani?

Hani: Yes, I(1) Play tennis.

Rami: (2) Where do you play tennis?

Hani: At a sports (3) ____ c/ub ___ near my house.

Rami : (4) How do you go there?

Hani : On foot.

Rami : (5) Who do you play it with ?

Hani: With my friends.

Rami: I wish you good luck.

Hani: Thank you so much.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Egypt is a big country in Africa. It is a fine country. Every year, a lot of tourists come to visit Egypt. They come by air or by sea. Most of them prefer visiting Egypt in winter because it is usually warm. They visit

a lot of beautiful places. They visit the Egyptian Museum in Cairo. They also go to Giza to see the Pyramids and the Sphinx. They go to Luxor to see the Temple of Karnak. In summer, they go to the beaches to enjoy swimming and fishing. They spend a lot of money which is important for Egypt.

a. Answer the following questions:

| 1. Why do you think tou | ricte must |
|-------------------------|--|
| 12 | rists prefer visiting Egypt in winter? |
| De Cause | it is usually warn |
| 2 (| Junuary warm |

2. Give a suitable title for this passage.

lourism in Egypt

Mr / Gomaa

3. What does the underlined pronoun "They" refer to? It refers to a lot of tourists

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 4. Tourists can see the _____ in Giza.
 - (b. pyramids a. sea
- c. beaches
- d. temple
- 5. The spent by tourists is very important for Egypt.
 - a. time
- b. holiday
- c. food
- d. money
- 6. The underlined word "fine" means
 - a. very bad
- b. very cold
- c. very hot

(d. very good

D. Vocabulary & Structure

4. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. Good students work hard to their dreams.
 - (a. achieve)
- b. forget
- c. sleep
- d. watch

- 2. He plays the piano in a famous ...
 - a, bend
- b. pink
- (c. band
- d. bark

- 3. I can't see very well, so I need
 - a. classes
- (b. glasses
- c. boots
- d. shoes
- 4. After we put sugar in tea, we should

- a. eat
- b. cut
- c. stir
- d. add

- 5. Drivers should follow the traffic
- C. rules
- d. roils

- a. rolls
- b. roles

| s As-hamod Sala | h has a lot of | manager . | d was |
|--|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| | b vails | | d. vets |
| a. facts 7. This food is | , so we at | e a lot. | |
| | (dolicious | c. bad | d. nasty |
| a. boring | money | to buy this mobile. | |
| 8. I haven't got | b. few | c. little | d. many |
| a. much | in the | e east. | |
| a. rise | b to rise | C. HSES | d. is rising |
| 10. When did you | Alle Int | II? - Last week. | |
| a. paid | (b. pay) | c. pays | d. paying |
| 1. I would like pla 2. What did you b 3. This is my book 4. Heba don't like | e football. | riting | to play buy mine doesn't |
| 6 Write a paragr | | | |
| (Gomaa | "Your favouri | te sports star" | |
| Mr. | | | |



West Mahalla Educational Directorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

1. Habiba is a

a. farmer

b. teacher

C gymnast

d. nurse

2. Habiba wants to go to the ...

a. Olympics

b. stadium

C club

d. school

3. Habiba for five or six hours.

a. trains

b. eats

c. works

d. cooks

4. Habiba is years old.

a. 80

b. 8

C. 17

d. 18

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue:

Ahmed: What is your favourite sports star?

Yasser: Mohamed Salah. He plays (1) Tor

Ahmed: Which sport does Mohamed Salah play?

Yasser : He plays (2) football

Ahmed: Does he (3) 5 COVE a lot of goals?

Yasser : Yes, he does.

Ahmed: How does he help people?

Yasser : He gives them (4) Money to build schools and

hospitals in Egypt.

Ahmed: Has he got many fans?

Yasser: Yes, he (5) has

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

My name is Omar. Last summer, I went on a holiday to London with my family. We went there by plane. My uncle was waiting for us at the

Mr | Gomaa airport. We visited many places. My favourite place was Windsor Castle. We went there by train. We walked around the castle. My favourite activity was a ride on London Eye. We stayed in London for two weeks,

The holiday helped me to speak English all the time. My sister Nada bought a lot of souvenirs. It was a nice holiday. I hope to go there again. a. Answer the following questions: 1. What is the main idea of this passage? A holiday to London 2. What does the underlined word "there" refer to? It refers to London 3. How do you think the holiday helped Omar? helped him to speak English all the time. b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 4. The family stayed in London for a. one week (b. two weeks) c. a month d. two months (a. train) b. plane d. bus C. car 6. "Souvenirs" are things which which help you the places you visited. 6. remember c. study d. stay a. forget D. Vocabulary & Structure 4. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 1. I'd like to _____ a selfie in front of the river. a. make (e. take c. write d. do 2. Something scary makes you feel a. happy b. funny c. bad d. frightened 3. How _____ is the Cairo Tower ? - It is 187 metres. (a. tall b. long 4. Maher voluntary work at a hospital. c. fast d. kind a does b. makes

c. listens

d. plays

| 5. 1 | in the lake at Siwa | yesterday | |
|---|--------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| a, swim | b. is swimmin father's car. | g c. swam | d. swims |
| a, mine | b.1 | c. my | d. me |
| a. use | b, uses | (c is using | d. used |
| 8. Gymnastics a. find | helps you to | strong. | d. spend |
| 9. Mya. uncle | is my father or r | mother's sister. | |
| 10. The | is a room at th | e top of a house. | d. son |
| a. city 5 Read and co | b. goat rrect the underli | c. orphan | d. attic |
| | 't eat healthy food. | | (should) |
| 2. She always | goes to school on F | riday. It is a holiday | (never) |
| | some figs in the fri | dge. | (any) (Manal's |
| 4. Manals bag | | | (Inanais |
| | | Vriting | |
| Write a para | graph of EIGHTY "Your | family" | Mr I Gomaa |
| *************************************** | | | |
| *************************************** | | | |
| *************************************** | | | |
| | | | |
| - Townstron and the second | | | |

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

1. How old is Ali's grandfather?

a.80 (b.70) c.60 d.50

3. is 30 years old. Grandfather d. Helmi

a. Ali
b. Samy
c. Grandfather
d. Helmi
4. His grandfather's hair is white and

a tall b long c old d short

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue:

Aya : Hi, Mona.

Mona: Hi, Aya.

Aya: What are you doing (1) at the moment?

Mona: I am looking at a (2) website.

Aya : A website! (3) Why ?

Mona: Because I want to (4) buy a present.

Aya : A present! Why?

Mona: For my sister's (5) birthday party.

Aya : That's great. Happy birthday for her.

Mona : Thank you.

C. Reading Comprehension

3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

Everyone loves snacks! But some snacks are bad for us. What is the best way to enjoy healthy snacks? It is OK to eat crisps and cakes sometimes, but you should not eat too many of **them**. Crisps have a lot of fat and salt. Cakes, chocolate and biscuits have a lot of fat and sugar. Too much of this type of food is bad for our bodies.

d. Volleyball

Fruit is a great snack! It is very good for us and most people like the sweet taste. You should eat between two and four pieces of fruit a day. Beans and vegetables do not have much sugar or fat. They are very good for us, so we should eat a lot of them. Snacks like hummus with carrot and pepper are delicious. We should be careful, even with healthy

| Fruit juice has got a lot of sugar, so w | e should not drink | too much of it. |
|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| Onves, meat and list sometimes have | e a lot of salt. | HE CHARLES TO SECOND |
| a. Answer the following questions | . R | /r / Gomaa |
| 1. Which food doesn't have much | of fat or sugar? | |
| 1. Which food doesn't have much Beans and vegetable | les don't he | ive sugar or to |
| 2. What do you think about snacks | ? | 1 |
| 2. What do you think about snacks we shouldn't eat to | oo many c | of them. |
| 3. Give a suitable title for this pass, | age. | |
| Having snack | 45 | |
| b. Choose the correct answer from | | |
| 4. When something is "delicious", i | t is | |
| a. tasty b. salty | c. expensive | d. cheap |
| 5. The underlined pronoun "them" | | min • |
| a. cakes | b. crisps and cake | 25) |
| c. snacks | d. bodies | |
| 6. Olives, meat and fish sometimes | | |
| a. a lot of sugar | b. a lot of salt d. a lot of food | |
| c. a lot of fat | | |
| D. Vocabulary | | |
| Choose the correct answer from | a,b,cord: | |
| 1. We are going to do a on "I | How to be healthy | |
| a. shopping b. housework | c. subject | d. project |
| 2. She a coat as it is hot. | | 4 |
| a. wears 6. doesn't wear | | d. wore |
| 3. Tagine is a from Morocco. | | d. male |
| a. mean b. mail | C. meai | u. maic |
| 4. is a game for two players. | - Packethall | d Volleyball |

c. Basketball

b. Football

a. Chess

| 5. My mother a clever tennis player. a. never is b. always is is often | d. usually is |
|---|---|
| 6. It's to cycle to school. b. unhealthy c. healthy | d. slow |
| 7. You should check your teeth regularly at | d. the butcher's |
| 8. Which sport can you happy ? a. give b. do c. make | d. drive |
| 9. Old people usually have white | d. stars |
| 10. There's too milk. a. much b. many c. a lot of | d. lots of |
| 1. They names are Emad and Mona. 2. I drink orange juice now. 3. Ali didn't felt well yesterday. 4. Can I have any water, please? E. Writing Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on: "What you want to be when you grow | (Their) (am drinking (feel) (some) |
| | *************************************** |
| | |
| | |



119

Beheira Governorate

Mahmoudiyah Educational Directorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

1. Magda is a/an girl.

a. lazy (b. orphan

c. clever

d. helpful

2. Magda lives with her

a. aunt

b. mother

c. father

d. grandmother

3. Her grandmother is a/an (a. old)

..... woman. b. young

c. tall

d. short

4. Magda sleeps in a bed in the of the house.

b. kitchen a. hall

c. living room (d. attic

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue:

: That is my friend, Mazin. Can you see him?

Father: I don't know Mazin. What does he (1) look like?

: He's got long, curly (2) hair .

Father: Oh! I think I can (3) 5CC him. Has he got glasses?

: No, he (4) hasn't

Father: Is his father with him?

Son : Yes, he's got a beard.

Father: Has he got a (5) moustache?

: No, he hasn't got a moustache.

Father: Oh! Yes. I can see them now.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Hager is an orphan girl. She lives with her grandfather. Her grandfather is an old man. He lives in a small house in a village. He has lots of goats. Hager sleeps in a bed in the attic of the house. She drinks goats' milk and eats bread and cheese. She sees birds and flowers. She is very happy! One day, her uncle arrives and takes her to the city. The city life is exciting but she doesn't like to live there. She is very sad to be away from her grandfather.

| o l like music L | |
|---|-------------------|
| 8. I like music, but I like tennis. | |
| (cdon't) | d. isn't |
| 9. There are people on this shop Let's go | O a different one |
| | d. too |
| Torrie for funch yesterday. | |
| D. Went Caoing | d. goes |
| 5 Read and correct the underlined words : | |
| 1. Does you play football ? | (Do) |
| 2. Yunis goes often to school by bus. | often goe |
| 3. What does your new house looking like? | (look) |
| 4. There are too much apples for all of us. | (many) |
| E. Writing | |
| Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on: | |
| | -comaa |
| TWO TANKS | (Gomaa |
| | |
| *************************************** | |
| *************************************** | |
| | |
| /************************************** | |
| *************************************** | |
| *************************************** | |
| *************************************** | |
| 49-4-1 | |
| ************************************** | |
| 444,7,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,00 | |
| 70000000000000000000000000000000000000 | |
| | |
| | |

10) Kafr El-Sheikh Governorate

A. Listening

Mr / Gomaa

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: الله علمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب).

1. My school is (b. far

from my house. c. easy

d. long

a, near

2. I go to school by b, car

c. bike

d train

a bus

at my school on time.

b. bad

c. walk

d talk

a. drive

a unhealthy

4. It's

(b. arrive) to go to school by bike.

cslow

d. health

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue:

Sama: Hi, Abeer. How was your holiday?

Abeer : Hi, Sama. It was great, thanks.

Sama: Where (1) did you go?

Abeer : I went to France.

Sama: Did you (2) 5ee the Eiffel Tower?

Abeer : Yes, I did.

Sama : Did you (3) enjoy your time there?

Abeer : Yes, I enjoyed my time there.

Sama: (4) When did you come home?

Abeer: I came back (5) on / last Sunday.

C. Reading Comprehension

3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

Lamees is 12 years old. She lives in a big house with her family. Her grandparents live with them, too. Her father is a doctor. He helps sick people. Her mother, Nadia, is a teacher. She teaches home economics same, both of them. no brothers, so they specified by sister, Rodina are twins. They have no brothers, so they spend their free time together playing with their toys. Their grandfather Ke toys. Their grandfather Kamal doesn't work. He is 65 years old. He always

| makes them del | n stories. Grandmo | other Munira is a g | good cook. She often |
|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---|
| 11/1/22 | ollowing questio | | |
| 1 What does | this passage at | ns: | 100000 |
| Lan | this passage talk a | amily | Ar / Gomaa |
| | SOUTH AND LETTINGS | | |
| She has | s got big | blue pups | and blond ha |
| | | I IIVO TROIN OUND II | AUN HUMBER |
| Becaus | se he tells | them st | ries |
| b. Choose the c | orrect answer fro | ma b cord | |
| 4. The underl | ined word "sick" is | the opposite of | |
| a. delicious | b. lazy | c. fast | d. healthy |
| | makes delicious | | ricaltry |
| | b. Kamal | (Munira) | d. Lamees |
| 6. The underli | ined pronoun "the | | *************************************** |
| a. Nadia an | d Lamees | 6. Lamees and | Rodina |
| C. Lamees a | and Munira | d. Nadia and M | Munira |
| | D. Vocabular | y & Structure | |
| Choose the co | rrect answer fro | ma,b,cord: | |
| 1. There | much water o | n the floor. | |
| a. is | b. are | c. has | d. have |
| 2. A | is a group of peop | ole who play music | |
| a. hand | | c. team | d. family |
| 3. In Alexandria, | you can have a | wonderful | from your own |
| window. | | | al Interviews |
| a. review | (b. view) | c. preview | d. interview |
| 4. Salma | a story yester | day. | d. write |
| a. wrote | b. writes | c. writing | |
| 5. Meat is the ma | ninin t | tagine in Morocco | d. place |
| a. subject | b. ingredient | c. sport | it well. |
| 6. When you put | sugar in the glass | , you should | d. stop |
| a. start | h snill | (. stir | |

| 7. The twins are two children born | at the | time. |
|--|---|--|
| a different (b. same) | C. Sillino | d. difficult |
| 8. I've short, curly hair | c. getting | d. got |
| 9. You can your mobil | e using a phone | charger. |
| a change (b. charge) | c. hear | d. choose |
| 10. School should be for | c. rolls | d. rulers |
| 5 Read and correct the underlin | ed words: | |
| 1. Throw the ball to mine. I'm wait | | (me |
| 2. Are there some pencils ? | | (any) |
| 3. Does she like watch TV? | | (watching |
| 4. We should drinks a lot of water. | | (drink) |
| E. W | riting | |
| 6 Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (| 80) words on: | |
| | in your life" | |
| THE TOTAL PROPERTY OF THE PARTY | | *************************************** |
| | *************************************** | |
| | | |
| *************************************** | | |
| ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | | |
| *************************************** | | |
| *************************************** | *************************************** | |
| *************************************** | | |
| | 2004 | |
| | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| ************************************** | | and the same of th |

(11)

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

- 1. Habiba is a
 - a. farmer
- b. teacher
- c gymnast
- d. nurse

- 2. Habiba's family lives in
 - a. Alexandria
- 6. Cairo
- C. Mansoura
- d. Damietta

Mr | Gomaa

- 3. Habiba for five or six hours.
 - a. trains
- b. eats
- C works
- d. cooks

- 4. Habiba is years old.
 - a. 80
- b. 8

- c. 17
- d. 18

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue:

Amjad: Hello, Hany. How are you today?

Hany : I'm (1) ______ fine ____, thanks.

Amjad: Who's your (2) English teacher?

Hany : Mr Wael, our teacher of English.

Amjad: (3) Are you good at English?

Hany : Yes, of course.

Amjad: How (4) Many English lessons have you got every

week?

Hany: We have got 5 lessons.

Amjad: When is the break?

Hany: It's (5) at 11 o'clock. We play and have fun.

C. Reading Comprehension

3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

Once, a train stopped at a small station and a woman opened the window. There was a boy **outside** and the woman said to **him**. I don't want to get out of the train because I am old and I can't walk fast. Please run to the station café and get me an ice cream and get one for yourself, too. Here is six pounds". The boy came back before the train moved again. He was eating an ice cream. He ran to the woman's window and gave her three pounds. He said, "There was only one ice cream".

c.puts

money to the poor.

d. reads

a.gives_

b. takes

| names are Hany and Haidy. They are cou | trine |
|--|------------|
| a His b. Her Their | |
| 8. I like swimming in the pool it is nice and | d, Our |
| because b. and c. but | |
| g. Are you the tablet ? - Yes, I am. | c. or |
| h used | |
| 10. It's very high. There's lots of water in it. It is a | d. using |
| and a land | |
| C state rail | d. river |
| Read and correct the underlined words: | 1 |
| 1. They didn't travelled to Alexandria by car. | (travel, |
| 2. It's her bag. It's her. | (hers) |
| 3. Do your friend play football on Mondays ? | (Does) |
| 4. She usually have breakfast with her family. | (has) |
| | |
| - Writing | |
| E. Writing | |
| 6 Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on : | -22 |
| | Gomaa |
| Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on: | Mr I Gomaa |
| Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on: "Your favourite food" | Mi |
| Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on : "Your favourite food" | W. |
| Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on : "Your favourite food" | |
| Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on: "Your favourite food" | |
| Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on: "Your favourite food" | |
| Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on: "Your favourite food" | |
| Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on: "Your favourite food" | |
| Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on: "Your favourite food" | |
| Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on: "Your favourite food" | |
| Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on: "Your favourite food" | |
| Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on: "Your favourite food" | |

Ismailia Governorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

1. Where did you go ? - To

a. Cairo

(b. Siwa

c. Tanta

d. Aswan

2. What did you climb?

a. A river

b. A house

(c. A mountain

d. A tower

3. What did you see?

a. Dogs

b. Cats

c. Cows

d. Camels

4. Where did you sleep in the desert?

a. In a tent

b. In a hotel

c. In a bedroom d. At home

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue:

: Good morning. How are you?

Ahmed : Good morning. I'm fine, thanks.

: (1) Who is your favourite sports star?

Ahmed: Mohamed Salah.

: What sport does he play ? Sami

Ahmed : He (2) Play 5 football.

: What does he look (3), IIKC Sami

Ahmed : He has got curly (4) hair

: Does he (5) SCOYE goals?

Ahmed: Yes, he scores a lot of goals.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

My name's Rahma. My favourite subject at school is science. I love learning about how things work. I like doing maths, too. I am quite good at maths. I quite like doing sports. My favourite sport is tennis. I like playing it with my friends, but I am not good at it. I usually go home after school. I do not like playing computer games. After I do my homework, I like reading a book. I like writing stories, too. I go to bed at ten o'clock in the evening. I live happily with my family.

| Answertite | ouring questions | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|--|-----------------|
| 1. What does thi | s passage talk ab | out? | 1/10/ |
| 11 10 | abo | ur agivl | called Rahma |
| | | | |
| The III | rega | ing a bo | rok and writing |
| 2 What do you t | mink of Rahma ? | - 6 | |
| | | a good gir | |
| b. Choose the corr | | | |
| | how things work | | on. |
| a. science | b. maths | c. English | d. French |
| | d pronoun "it" re | | |
| | b. tennis | c school | d. subject |
| | d word "not goo | The state of the s | |
| a. clever | (b. bad) | C. fast | d. slow |
| |). Vocabulary | & Structure | Mr Gomaa |
| 4 Choose the corr | ect answer fron | na,b,cord: | C. D. |
| 1. Salma likes | pictures. | | 1/19 |
| a. draw | | | d. drawing |
| 2. In Egypt, we hav | e the longest | in the wor | |
| a. sea | b. waterfall | (c. river | d. forest |
| 3. Healthy | | | |
| a. snakes | b. snacks | c. snails | d. songs |
| 4. This is Hala's boo | k. It is | | al lute |
| a. hers | b. her | c. she | d. his |
| S. You should | your stud | ly and your hobbies | d spand |
| a play | b. balance | c. stay | d. spend |
| 6. We have to follow | w the school | | d. ruler |
| a. roles | b. rulers | (rules | |
| 7. Some children in | Uganda usually | cross the river in a | d. train |
| a. canoe | b. taxi | c. bus | |
| | | | |

| 8. Ashraf | got new g | lasses. | d. has |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|
| a. have | | loes | vork. |
| a. hard | b. writing | c. voluntary | d. school |
| 10. The | | alk on the grass". | |
| a. signal | b. list | C. song | d. sign |
| 6 Read and corre | | 100000000000000000000000000000000000000 | |
| | | | Don't |
| 1. Doesn't come l | | | Don't, |
| 2. My father buy a | a new car last v | veek. | |
| 3. No, there aren't | some boys in | the class. | (any,) |
| 4. I'm watch TV no | ow. | | (watching) |
| | E. 1 | Writing | |
| 6 Write a paragra | ph of EIGHT | (80) words on : | |
| 600 | | | |
| Goma | 1 | est friend Reda" | |
| | | | |
| MI | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | *************************************** |
| | | | |
| | | | · |
| | *************************************** | | |
| | | | *************************************** |
| | | | |
| | *************************************** | | |
| | | *************************************** | *************************************** |

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب). 1. Andy is ______ years old.

b. twelve a ten c thirteen

d eleven 2. Andy is from

a France b. England The USA d. Egypt

3. Andy usually goes to school

a on foot (b, by bike c by car d. by taxi 4. Andy goes to school on a snowmobile in

a. summer b. fall d. spring c. winter

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue:

Omnia: What is your favourite subject?

Heba: My favourite subject is (1) English.

Omnia: (2) Why do you like it?

Heba : Because English is an interesting subject.

Omnia: (3) 's your English teacher this year?

Heba : It's Mrs Mona.

Omnia: How often do you (4) Study

Heba : I study it (5) five times a week.

Omnia: Who is your maths teacher?

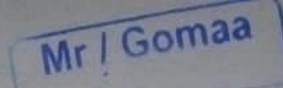
Heba : Mr Hamdy.

C. Reading Comprehension

3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

Most people have three meals every day, breakfast, lunch and dinner. They eat these meals in the morning, in the afternoon and in the evening. But most people don't care about what they should eat for each meal. Doctors say that healthy food is very important and people should

Mr | Gomaa



1.Th

eat lots of fruits and vegetables to **keep** healthy. People should not eat too many cakes. Doctors advise people to drink a lot of water and milk every day and not to have too many sugar drinks. Doctors advise people not to stay at home all the time. They should go for walks to do exercise or practise any sport.

| or practise any sp | ort. | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| 1. What do you | think people | should eat to keep | healthy? |
| They shoul | a ear i | 015 01 18411 | t and vegetable |
| 2. Give a suitab | ole title for this | keep hea | 1.1 |
| 3. What do doo | tors advise pe | eople not to do? | |
| Doctors a | dvise pec | ople not to | stay at home a |
| b. Choose the co | rrect answer | from a, b, c or d: | the time. |
| 4. The underlin | ed pronoun " | They" refers to | |
| a. a few peop | ole | b. doctors | CASCASS A ST |
| c all doctors | | d most peop | ole |
| 5. Doctors advis | e people to dri | nk a lot of water and | milk every |
| a, month | b. week | (c.day | d. year |
| 6. The underline | ed word "keep | " means | |
| a, do | b. stay | cleave | d, make |
| | D. Vocabul | ary & Structur | е |
| Choose the corr | rect answer f | rom a, b, c or d: | |
| Brothers or siste | rs of the same | age are called | |
| a. doubles | b, towers | c. toilets | d, twins |
| 2 are a | animals that a | re like sheep. | U, CVIIIS |
| a. Cows | b. Buffaloes | (Goats | al Chales |
| 3. In the area of the | e Pyramids, yo | ou can | d. Snakes |
| a. drive | b. give | c eat | |
| I. I would like to | a se | elfie in front of the | d.ride |
| (a, take | b.make | | |
| | | c. Write | d do |

| 5. We paint and d | raw in | lesson | |
|--|---|---------------------|---------------|
| (a. art) | b. English | c. maths | d Arabia |
| 6. It is important t | :O | afe online. | d. Arabic |
| a. sleep | (b. stay) | c. stand | d. sit |
| 7. Ali uses a/an | becat | use he cannot walk. | G. Sic |
| a. stair | b. stool | (c. wheelchair) | d. armchair |
| 8. Listen! A nice si | nger | on the radio. | |
| a. sings | b, sang | c. is singing | d. would sing |
| 9. My father | | | |
| | b. have got | | d. are got |
| 10. Aya always | tennis | every Friday. | |
| a. play | b. playing | c. played | d. plays |
| 5 Read and corre | ect the underli | ined words: | |
| 1. This is mine new house. | | | (MY) |
| 2. Is there some coffee ? | | | (watching |
| 3. Does Salwa like watch TV? | | | watching |
| 4. He didn't played football yesterday. | | | (play) |
| | E. 1 | Writing | |
| 6 Write a paragr | aph of EIGHT | (80) words on : | 722 |
| mile a pareg. | | our family" | Mr Gomaa |
| | | | IVII . |
| *************************************** | | | |
| *************************************** | *************************************** | | |
| *************************************** | *************************************** | | |
| *************************************** | | | |
| *************************************** | | | |
| (International Control of Control | | | |
| | | | |
| *************************************** | | | |
| | | | |

-

al

Fayoum Governorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب).

1. Where did you go?

a. To Cairo

b. To Luxor

c. To Alexandria d. To Siwa

2. We .

a. swam

in the lake.

b. saw

c. ate

d. slept

3. We saw ...

and slept in a tent. (b. camels)

holiday.

c. cats

d. cows

4. It was my

a. favourite

a. dogs

b. bad

c. lazy

d. sad

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue:

: Who is your best friend, Omar? Ali

Omar: He is Ayman, my cousin.

: How (1) _____ old ____ is he? Ali

Omar: He's 13. He is in the same classroom.

: What are his (2) ta vourite subjects?

Omar : He likes English and science.

Ali : What is his favourite (3) Sport ?

Omar : He (4) /iKes basketball.

: Is he tall ?

C. Reading Comprehension

3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

All work and no play make your life "dull". So you need fun activities, too. Hobbies are activities that are fun. Your hobbies can be useful, too. There are many kinds of hobbies. Hobbies will help you use your free time well. Music, reading stories, writing, sports and painting may all be

beautiful nature. When we go on holidays to different places like the desert areas, rivers, mountains or the countryside, I always take my art material with me. I like to sit and paint. I keep all my paintings carefully in my bedroom. Also, I like making painting with water colours because water colours are quick to dry. What about you?

| | | - y - r - r - r - r - r - r - r - r - r | ou : | | |
|--|----------------------|---|---------------|--|--|
| a. Answer the following questions: | | | | | |
| 1. Give a suitable title for this passage. Mr Gomaa | | | | | |
| | My favour | te hobby | | | |
| 2. Why does th | e writer use water o | colours ? | | | |
| Becaus | e water col | ours are 9 | aick to dry | | |
| 3 Why do you | think hobbies are | monetont? | | | |
| Because | all work as | nd no play | make life dul | | |
| | rrect answer from | | | | |
| 4. The underlin | ned pronoun "it" ref | ers to | | | |
| a. music | b. painting | c. writing | d. reading | | |
| 5. The underlin | ned word "dull" mea | ans | | | |
| a. fantastic | b. happy | c. interesting | d. boring | | |
| 6. The writer likes to paint | | | | | |
| a. houses | b. nature | c. people | d. places | | |
| | D. Vocabulary | & Structure | | | |
| Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d : | | | | | |
| 1. Don't | photos to peopl | e you don't know | <i>i</i> . | | |
| a make | b. see | c. send | d. eat | | |
| 2. Are you | next to your b | est friend ? - Yes, | I am. | | |
| a. sat | (b. sitting | c. sits | d, sit | | |
| 3. Do you | swimming afte | er school ? - No, I | don't. | | |
| a. make | b. take | c. play | d. go | | |
| | ad's brother is your | | | | |
| a. uncle | b. aunt | c. sister | d. brother | | |
| a. uncle | D. Wallet | | | | |

| 5. A/An has no mother of | or father. | |
|---|--|---|
| a. twin b. orphan | c, parent | d. uncle |
| 6. He never, he can't sw | im. | |
| a. not swim (b. swims) | c. doesn't swim | d. swim |
| 7.1 a horse in the forest, | when we had a pi | cnic there. |
| a. drove b. rode | c. went | d. flew |
| 8. We learn about countries in | lessons. | |
| a. social studies b. religion | c maths | d. computer studies |
| 9. You drink coffee. It's n | ot good for you. | |
| a. too many b. a lot of | c enough | d. a lot |
| 10. I eat healthy food to stay | District De | |
| a. weak b. strong | c. unhealthy | d. poor |
| Read and correct the underlined | twords: | , |
| 1. First, taps the messages icon. | | (Tap) |
| 2. She didn't at school yesterday. | (wasn't) | |
| 3. This bag belongs to Noha. It's her. | | (hers) |
| 4. I doesn't listen to music. | (don't) | |
| E. Wri | ting | |
| 6 Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80 |) words on : | |
| | te sports star" | |
| (130) | | |
| (CO). | | *************************************** |
| | | |
| 191 | | *************************************** |
| | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| | | |
| | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| | May an in the second se | www.minimanniao-1 |
| ************************************** | | *************************************** |

(15)

A. Listening

| Listen and choo | se the correct an | Swer from a | h cord. | |
|--|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|--|
| ٠١٠٠١٠ | وص الاستماع في نهايه الخ | داية الصحيحة أنم | استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإ | |
| 1. Tagine is a tradit | ional meal in | | بستم إلى ستد والمسا | |
| a. Italy | b, Athens | c. Egypt | (d. Morocco) | |
| 2. Mazin likes | | | | |
| a. koshari | b, tagine | c.meat | d.chicken | |
| 3. Tagine's name co | omes from the coo | king | for this food. | |
| a.pan | b. pot | c. plate | d, dish | |
| 4. The taste of tagi | ne is | | | |
| a amazing | b. amazed | c bored | d. boring | |
| | B. Language | Functions | | |
| Nada: That's the bell. What is the next lesson? Malak: Let's look at the timetable. Nada: We have got computer (1) Studies. Malak: Yes, I love it. It's my (2) favourite subject. Nada: I am not good at computer studies. Malak: So, what are your favourite (3) Subject? Nada: I love science and languages. Malak: What languages are you good (4) | | | | |
| | Reading Cor | nprehensio | n | |
| Read the follow Although Khal | ing, then answe | 6 falling they o | re different in some | |

Although Khalid and Marawan are twins, they are different in some ways. For example, Khalid's favourite hobby is playing football. He plays it with his friends at school and in the club near their school. He also watches football matches on TV at home after finishing his homework. On the other side, Marawan is very interested in music. He plays it in

5,687

a band at school. At home, he likes listening to music on the radio or plays the guitar. Their parents help them study hard for school and also let them enjoy their hobbies. a. Answer the following questions: 1. Give a suitable title for this passage. The life of twins 2. When does Khalid watch football matches? He watches them on TV at home after finishing 3. Do you think the twins are always the same? his homework. No, I don't think so. b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 4. How are Khalid and Marawan different? a In their hobbies b. They have different classes c. In their schools d. With their friends 5. The underlined pronoun "them" refers to a schools b their parents c the band d the twins 6. The underlined word "band" means a, some people who play a sport together 6 some people who play music together some people who have the same hobby d some people who cook together Nocabulary & Structure 4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 1. A works in the restaurant. Ca waiter b doctor c. teacher d nurse is a famous place in Paris. 2. The Eiffel a. River b. Museum Tower d. Garden 3. It is important to keep your ... secret on the internet. a passport (b. password c keyboard d mobile 4. All students like teacher. their b. her c. you d them

10-

21

| a. rope b. wheel to t | Tayol are |
|---|---|
| a. rope b. wheel c. wheelchair | d ship |
| |) strip |
| a. bccs projects | d. photos |
| many b long tup at 6:30 a.m? - Alv | vays. |
| | d. often |
| 8. Gymnastics helps you to strong. | |
| 9. We any bikes. | d. sleep |
| a. have got b. haven't got c. has got | |
| 10. The hair growing over the man's mouth is called | d. hasn't got |
| a. moustache b. mouse c. feature | |
| Read and correct the underlined words: | d. beard |
| | 41 |
| 1. Are their any mobile phones? | (there) |
| 2. Did you bought a new jacket? | (buy) |
| 3. There are too much apples. | (many) |
| 4. I drink tea at the moment. | am (drinking |
| E. Writing | |
| 6 Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on: | |
| "Your favourite sport" | maa |
| | (Goin) |
| | |
| | |
| ************************************** | |
| | |
| | |
| | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |

d. happy

Mr | Gomaa

A. Listening

1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب). 1. Famous people have a/an life. d. interesting c. boring (b. busy a. free 2. Famous people do their work for a time. d. dark b. tall a. short C. long 3. It is important for famous people to _____ their work and life. (b. balance) d. ask c. take 4. Life of famous people is important but it is

B. Language Functions

(c. difficult)

2 Complete the following dialogue:

Nada: This is a photo of my cousin.

Reem: What's his (1) name?

b. lazy

Nada: It's Fares.

a. easy

Reem: How (2) old is he?

Nada: He is 14.

Reem: Where does he live?

Nada: He (3) / IVES in Qus.

Reem: What is his favourite food?

Reem: He (5) look 5 like his father.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

"Heidi" is the story of an **orphan** girl. She goes to live with her grandfather in Switzerland. Her grandfather is an old man. He lives in a small house in the mountains and he has lots of goats. Heidi sleeps in a bed in the attic of the house. She drinks goats' milk and eats bread and cheese.

Schools Examinations Every day, she walks in the mountains with the goats, her grandfather and her friend, Peter. She sees birds and flowers. She is very happy. But one day, Heidi's aunt arrives and takes her to the city. Heidi doesn't like the city and she is very sad to be away from her grandfather, Peter and

| the sountryside. |
|---|
| a Answer the following questions. |
| 1. Give a suitable title for this passage. Heidi an orphan girl " 2. Why was Heidi sad in the six 2. |
| Heidi "an orphan airl" |
| 2. Why was Heidi sad in the city? |
| To be allow from her avand father Peter -14 |
| 3. What do you think about Heidi and Peter's life? |
| 3. What do you think about Heidi and Peter's life? I think they live a happy life with birds, flow b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: and goats. |
| b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: and goats. |
| 4. When someone is "orphan", he has no |
| a. brothers b. sisters c. friends d. parents |
| 5. mentioned in the passage. |
| a. Two males b. Two females |
| c. Two males and one female d. Two males and two females |
| 6. The underlined pronoun "she" refers to |
| a. Heidi's sister b. Heidi's mother |
| c. Heidi's aunt |
| D. Vocabulary & Structure |
| Change the correct answer from a, b, cord: |
| 1 0 Wisk my uncle and |
| |
| a con your laptop. |
| CUO |
| in the matrix lesson. |
| |
| a. rivers b. lakes new school. |
| 4.1 a lot of friends in my licitoria. d. gave |
| a. took b. made |

thei

e in

| | 5. Nader always ta | lks nicely to peop | ole. He's very | |
|-----|---|---|---|---|
| | | b. kind | c. angry | d. unkind |
| | 6. When you put st | ugar in the glass, | you should | it well. |
| | a. start | b. spill | c. stir | d. stop |
| | 7 are a | animals that are | like sheep. | |
| | a. Dogs | b. Cows | C. Goats | d. Rats |
| | 8. Dina likes | very much | | |
| | a. paint | b. painted | c. painting) | d. paints |
| | 9. Mohammed Sala | ah sc | ore a lot of goals. H | e is very clever. |
| | a. can | b. must | c. mustn't | d. has |
| 1 | 0 the | y got any pencils | ? - Yes, they have. | |
| - | a. Has | b. Are | c.Do (| d. Have |
| 5 | Read and correct | t the underline | ed words: | |
| | 1. Does Mona and | Sara like painting | g ? | (, Uo) |
| | 2. They are drinks | tea. | | drinking |
| | 3. The house is our | . It belongs to us | | (ours) |
| | 4. There are some I | aptops and there | are a whiteboard. | (is) |
| _ | | E. Wr | iting | |
| 6 | Write a paragra | ph of EIGHTY (8 | 0) words on : | |
| | 2099 | "A typical d | | |
| / | Coll. | *************************************** | | |
| ans | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, |
| 14. | | | | |
| | <u> </u> | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | *************************************** | |
| | *************************************** | | | |
| | | | | |

d agree

Mr | Gomaa



A. Listening

| | noose the correct الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب). | . تا المحددة انصوص | , b , c or d : استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجا |
|---------------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| 1 Gymnastics | is a/ans | Dort | استمع إلى معلمك واحتر أوب |
| a easy | b. difficult | c. interesting | |
| a. waves | b. tells | c keeps | d. trains |
| 3. A gymnast n | nusthis | hobby, work an | nd study |
| a. train 4. The gymnas | b. balance t always wants to | c. make | d. charge |
| | The second | | 0.000 |

B. Language Functions

c. take

Complete the following dialogue:

Hana: Hi, Nour. How was your holiday?

Nour: Hi, Hana. It was great, thanks.

Hana: Where (1) did you go?

b. study

Nour: I went to France.

Hana: Did you (2) Visit the Eiffel Tower ?

Nour : Yes, I did.

Hana: Did you (3) enjoy your time there?

Nour: Yes, I enjoyed my time there.

Hana: (4) When did you come home?

Sunday. Nour : I came back (5)

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

The internet is a great way to talk to your friends and learn new things. But it's also important to stay safe online. There are a few ways can help you to make sure you're not in danger when you use the internet. Use strong passwords that are hard for others to guess, using letters,

| numbers and symbols (like ± | , 5, &!, etc). Keep | passwords to yourself |
|---|---|---------------------------|
| and change them regularly. If | | |
| a friend, don't say yes quickly. address or phone number wit | Don't share persor th somebody you d | on't know. If you have an |
| email from a stranger, think b | pefore clicking on it | |
| a. Answer the following que | estions : | Nr I Gomes |
| 1. What's the main idea of t | his passage? | () |
| How to be so | ate when yo | u use the interne |
| 2. What do you do if someo | ne you don't know | asks you to give him |
| your phone number ?, | , | 1 |
| I will not of 3. What do you think of the I think it is | give him n | ry number. |
| 3. What do you think of the | internet? | 41 |
| I think it is | very impor | tant nowadays |
| b. Choose the correct answe | r from a, b, c or d | F |
| 4. The underlined word "stra | | |
| | ow c.know | d.see |
| 5. The underlined pronoun ' | "them" refers to | |
| a.numbers b.emails | State of the late | |
| 6. It's important to | safe on the inter | net. |
| a.stay b.say | c.tell | d.ask |
| D. Vocabu | lary & Structur | re |
| Choose the correct answer | | |
| 1. Alice's in Wonder | rland is my favourit | • |
| a. Characters b. Adventu | res Books | d.Lessons |
| 2. A takes people fr | rom one side of a la | ke to another |
| a. bike b. snowmo | bile (c.canoe) | d.car |
| 3. The science teacher shows us | s many interesting | for that |
| lesson. | | TOI triat |
| a.sports b.words | c.dialogues | d.diagrams |
| 4. The twins are two children bo | orn at the | time |
| a. different b. same | c,similar | d.difficult |
| | | |

| g0 | to the library a | t brook | - Holls | |
|---|--|--|------------------|------|
| | | t break. I like read | | |
| 6. Famous football | teams have all | C. no | d. don't | |
| players. | | Ot 01 | . They encourage | |
| Post | b. fins | | | |
| a. vans | | c. fans | d. vets | |
| 7. A/An | h lotter | essage sent throu | gh the internet. | |
| d. ICICS | | C. Dlog | d. email | |
| 8. Tea is the most . | drii | nk in the world. | | |
| a. popular | b. healthy | c. unknown | d. hot | |
| 9. We can't come of | on Saturday. It's | fathe | er's birthday. | |
| a. their | b. your | c. our | d. ours | |
| 10. She didn't | to the b | beach yesterday. | (5000) | |
| a. gone | b. went | c. goes | d. go | |
| Read and corre | ct the underli | ned words: | 1 11 | 1 |
| 1. Hany should ea | 1. Hany should eat snacks in the classroom. | | | |
| 2. There are too m | nuch sugar. | | (15 tabin | 1 |
| 3. Does she like watch TV? | | | (Come | y |
| 4. Came here, ple | ase Ali. | | (Come |) |
| | E. 1 | Writing | | |
| Write a paragra | nh of EIGHT | (80) words on : | | į. |
| a paragra | | ir best friend" | 230 | 1 |
| | "You | II Dest. | Gome | 111 |
| 7************************************* | | | MILL | 7725 |
| *************************************** | | | | |
| | | Company of the Compan | | |

(18)

Aswan Governorate

Aswar Educational Directorate

A. Listening

1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

1. Doaa El-Ghobashy plays

a. basketball

b. football

c. handball

d. volleyball

2. She is very

a. long

b. tall

c. short

d. heavy

3. She plays for

a. England

b. Brazil

c. Egypt

d. Syria

4. She always has a big

a. smile

b. smell

c. house

d. sister

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue:

Ali : What are you eating?

Hany: I'm eating (1) Sweets

Ali : But they are not (2) good for your teeth.

Hany : But I like sweets very much.

Ali : I know, but you (3) 5 houldn't eat too many sweets.

Hany: Why?

Ali : Because they have too much (4) Sugar .

Hany: What should I eat?

Ali : You should eat (5) fyuit and vegetables.

Hany: OK. I will have an apple.

C. Reading Comprehension

3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

I like to collect fossils عزيات. It's an interesting hobby, although it is not always easy to find them. The first thing you have to do is to find the right place. I know a place in the desert where there are many fossils. When I see a fossil, first I look carefully to see if it was a plant or a small animal. After that, I put the fossil in a small bag. Then, I take it home. The next step, is deciding where to put the fossil. I group the fossils of animals and plants and keep them in different boxes. Finally, I find out the name of the animal or plant and write it in my notebook.

Schools Examinations Answer the following questions: 1. Do you think the writer could keep his fossils at home? Mr / Gomaa 2. What does the writer do in his notebook? He writes the fossil's name 3. What's the best title of this passage? "My favourife hobby" b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 4. The underlined pronoun "it" refers to a (a.fossil b. box c.notebook d.bag 5. There are many fossils in the (a.desert) b.field c farm d.school 6. The underlined word "finally" means a. at last) b. first c.usually d.sometimes D. Vocabulary & Structure 4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 1. Athletes work hard to _____ their studies, their sport, their friends and their family. c.balance b. practice d.pour a break 2. Everyone snacks! c.loving d to love (b.loves) a love 3. You can learn a lot about rice pudding recipes c.outline d fine b.line (a online 4. There is ____ milk in the fridge. d.a cany (b.some) a.an 5. It's to cycle to school. (d.healthy b.harmful c.unhealthy

6. The canoe _____ students to school and home again every day.

(b.takes)

b. attic

is a room at the top of a house.

c.talks

ckitchen

Ī

a bad

a.gives

a.hall

7. A/An

d.rides

d.stair

| 8. Your brother is your parent's b. daughter 9. is not a cooking ver a. Add b. Boil 10. Let's go to the shops. There is a. many b. a lot 5 Read and correct the underlie 1. My sister goes to a girl's school 2. I love learn about how things 3. Boils the water. | c. Stir time be c. enough ned words : | girls, (learning (Boil) |
|---|--|-------------------------------|
| 4. What is your sister look like ? | | (does) |
| — · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | Meiting | 1 |
| 6 Write a paragraph of EIGHTY | Nriting | |
| Mir. i Gowa, | | |
| *************************************** | | |
| *************************************** | | |
| *************************************** | | |
| | | |
| | *************************************** | |
| *************************************** | | |
| *************************************** | *************************************** | |
| *************************************** | | |
| *************************************** | | |
| | | |
| *************************************** | | |

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

1. Salma is ______years old.

a. 12 b. 13

c. 14 2. Salma goes to school

d. 15

b. by car a. on foot

c. by bus d. by bike

3. Salma is in.

b. prep 2 a. prep 1

c. prep 3

d. prim 6

4. What does Salma like?

a. Her bike b. Her car

c. Her doll d. Her friends

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue:

Dina: This is a photo of my cousin.

Dalia: What (1) _____ /5____ his name?

Dina: It's Maged.

Dalia: How (2) old is he?

Dina: He's 14(3) Years old.

Dalia: What (4) Sport does he like?

Dina: He likes basketball.

Dalia: What is his favourite subject?

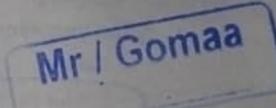
Dina: He likes (5) English.

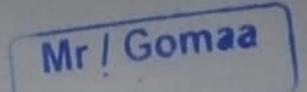
Dalia: Oh! I like English, too.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Last summer, Ali decided to spend his holiday with his uncle Mohamed. Mohamed lives in Cairo. It is a big city. A lot of people live there. It is famous for its interesting places. Ali saw the Egyptian Museum. It's full of amazing things. It's open daily from 9:00 a.m. to 7:00 p.m. He also visited the Cairo Tower. It is a very tall building. He enjoyed the view





of the city from the **top** of the tower. He **travelled** by boat on the Nile. He took many photos there. He went shopping at Khan El-Khalili and bought a lot of souvenirs for his friends. He also went to the clothes shops and bought nice clothes for his family. Ali was very happy.

| Contract of the contract of th | | | |
|--|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| a. Answer the | following question | ons: | |
| 1. Give a suit | table title for this p | summer | holiday |
| He tro | velled by think many peo | boat on ple visit the Egypti | the Nile. |
| Becau | se it is fu | 11 of amaz | ing things. |
| | correct answer fr | | V |
| 4. The under | lined word "top" is | s the opposite of | |
| | | Cbottom | |
| 5. The under | lined pronoun "It" | refers to | |
| a. Cairo | | b. the Egyptia | n Museum |
| C the Cair | o Tower | d. Giza | |
| 6. Ali bough | t a lot of | from Khan El Kh | alili for his friends. |
| | rs b. computers | | d. photos |
| | D. Vocabula | ry & Structure | |
| Choose the c | orrect answer fro | | |
| | ssword | | |
| a. secret | b. famous | Clate | d. happy |
| 2. What is | father's nan | ne? | парру |
| a yours | b. he | Cyou | d. your |
| 3g | ive us milk and me | eat. | your |
| a. Lions | b. Dogs | C. Goats | d. Cats |
| 4. The students | play football in the | | hool. |
| a. museum | b. 200 | © playground | |
| 5. How | | at 5 o'clock ? - Alw | d. library |
| a. old | (b. often) | C long | ays. |

| | 6. Rami is a good player. He | many goals | |
|---|---|------------------|---|
| | a tants | c paints | |
| | 7. Kilimanjaro is the highest | in Africa. | d. scores |
| | a. lake D. river | C mountain | d. sea |
| | 8. Mary likes Friday because it is a | | u. sea |
| | a. river b. desert | C holiday | d. hotel |
| | 9. We didn't home for | lunch yesterday. | - notes |
| | a. go b. went | C. going | d. goes |
| | 10. Salma bought a flat with a good | on the N | Nile. |
| | a. few b. view | c. review | d. interview |
| 5 | Read and correct the underlin | ed words: | 1 |
| | 1. Are you good in languages? | | (at) |
| | 2. Tell me about yours family. | | (your,) |
| | 3. We don't like watch TV after sch | nool. | watching |
| | 4. There are an MP3 player behind | d the laptop. | (15) |
| | E. W | /riting | |
| ô | Write a paragraph of EIGHTY | (80) words on: | |
| | | ır hobbies" | [Gomaa] |
| | | (ar | 100. |
| | *************************************** | | |
| | *************************************** | | |
| | *************************************** | | *************************************** |
| | *************************************** | | |
| | *************************************** | | |
| | ************************************** | | |
| | *************************************** | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

- 1. Mohamed Salah is a
 - a teacher
- (b. sports star
- c. doctor
- d swimmer

- 2. What sport does Mohamed Salah play?
 - a. Tennis
- b. Basketball
- c. Handball
- d. Football

- 3. Where does Mohamed Salah play?
 - a. In Africa
- b. In America
- (c. In Europe
- d. In Asia

- 4. Mohamed Salah is good at
 - a. scoring goals b. singing
- c. swimming
- d. drawing

B. Language Functions Mr I Gomaa

2 Complete the following dialogue:

Reem : Hello, Dalida. What's this?

Dalida: This is a photo of my cousin.

Reem: (1) What 's her name?

Dalida: Her name is Sama.

Dalida: She's 14.

Reem: Where (3) does she live?

Dalida: She lives in Giza.

Reem: What's her (4) favourite hobby?

Dalida: She (5) / I Kes chess.

C. Reading Comprehension

3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

Ali and Omar are twins. They are both aged twelve. They are in prep one. They usually walk to school. Ali likes maths and wants to be an engineer but Omar likes English and wants to be a teacher of English. Ali likes to go swimming on Tuesdays, but Omar doesn't like swimming. Omar likes music. He plays the drums and listens to music. They play chess together on Thursdays and Ali usually wins. Both of them like voluntary work. They help in a children's hospital. They play games with the children and read them stories. I'm proud of being their father.

| a menuar tha fo | Mourin | | | |
|-------------------|--|-----------------------|--|---|
| a. Answer the it | ollowing question | ons: | | |
| 1. Do you thin | that Ali and On | nar are good boys? | Whit /wa | |
| 785,10 | lo. Becau | se they In | Why/Why not? | L |
| 2. What does | the underlined p | ronoun "He" refer to | voluntary wor | 1 |
| 11 | refers to | O MA A LA | 0.5 | |
| 3. Give a suita | ble title for the r | Omay | | |
| 76 | e turing | assage, | A | |
| t Chancatha | E (WIII) | assage, and | Omat' | |
| | an eer allswer th | oma h cord | | |
| 4. Omar want | s to be a/an | | | |
| a. doctor | b. teacher | c. engineer | d. farmer | |
| 5. The underl | ined word "volui | ntary" means for | | |
| a. much tin | ne b. many peop | ole no money | d. no one | |
| 6. Ali likes | | | | |
| a. football | b. music | c. swimming | d. English | |
| | D Vocabula | ry & Structure | 10 | _ |
| 1 | | | Mr / Goma | 2 |
| | orrect answer fr | | | |
| | ur old things in th | | - Translation | |
| a. attic | b. selfie | c. orphan | d. adventure | |
| | sports. | | d dose | |
| a. did | b. do | c. doing | d. does | |
| 3. A baby bird is | . It co | an't fly for many day | /S. | |
| a. week | (b. weak) | c. strong | d. spring | |
| 4. Egypt is a | , but Cair | o is a city. | January | |
| a, room | b. town | c. village | d. country | |
| 5. She has got s | hort, | hair. | d fact | |
| a busy | b. care | c. curiy | d. fast | |
| 6. Use the mous | se to | on the icon. | | |
| a. kick | (b. click) | c. tape | d. top | |
| 7. This question | is dif | ficult. | A Marie of the Control of the Contro | |
| a quiet | b. quit | c. quite | d. noisy | |
| 8. Where did yo | uon | Saturday evening? | | |
| a went | b. goes | c. going | (d. go) | |
| 9. My favourite | is kos | hari. | must be see | |
| (a. meal) | b. mail | c mean | d. main | |
| 10. This is | | | | |
| a. Amal | b. Amal's | c. to Amal | d. Amais | |
| d. Alliai | THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE | | | |

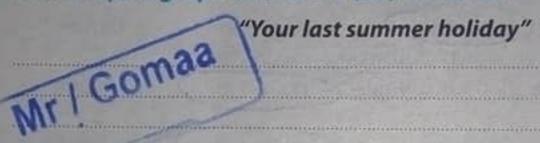
5 Read and correct the underlined words:

- 1. Ahmed sometimes watch football matches on TV.
- 2. Stops playing on your phone.
- 3. He have got a big smile.
- 4. My mother cook lunch now.

watches, Stop has is cooking

E. Writing

6 Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on :



(21) Al-Azhar Al-Sharif

Central Administration of Dakahlia Institutes

A. Language Functions

1 Complete the dialogue with these words:

looking - using - watching - writing

Nasser: What are you doing, Mazin?

Mazin : Hi, Nasser. I'm (1) USING our new tablet.

Nasser: Are you (2) writing an email?

Mazin : No, I'm not. Look! Can you see the photos on it?

Nasser: Oh! Yes. Are you (3) watching a film?

Mazin : No, I'm not. I'm (4) looking at information for our

homework.

B. Reading Comprehension

2 Read and match:

| (A) | (B) | |
|--|---|--|
| 1. (S) What food do you like? 2. (S) Fares is doing his 3. (S) What do you look like? 4. (S) I'm playing | a. I'm quite short with dark hair. b. chess online. c. I like fish with rice. d. computer studies homework. | |

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Mr Taha is a teacher in Port Said. He teaches English. On Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, he makes himself a sandwich for lunch. He eats it in the school. On Thursday and Friday, he usually walks home. His wife makes him his favourite lunch; chicken and potatoes. Yesterday, it rained a lot. The weather is sometimes rainy in Port Said. Mr Taha did not want to walk home, so he went to a restaurant near the school. He loves the food there. The cook makes it all himself.

| The second secon | Marie Committee of the | |
|--|--|--------------|
| - Ancwart | he following | |
| a. Allowel L | ne ionowina | MILLOCK! |
| CALL CARRIED CONTRACTOR STATES | The state of the s | uuestione . |
| | | I - asciolis |
| | The second secon | |

1. Where does Mr Taha work? te works in a school

2. What does he usually eat, for lunch at his home

He eats chicken and potatoes. 3. Who makes the food in the restaurant? The cook makes it all himself.

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

4. The weather is sometimes in Port Said.

(a. rainy

b. sunny

c. hot

5. The underlined word "there" refers to the

a. club

b. home

C. school

C. Usage and writing

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. Something scary makes you feel

a. clever

b. happy

c. funny

d. frightened

2. We

go to school on Fridays.

c. often

d. sometimes

a. never

b. always

the water when you make a cup of tea.

d. Boiling

(a. Boil

b. Boils

c. Boiled

4. Who has

a bag with balls on it? c. got

d. getting

a. get

b. gets

5. There

cheese in the fridge.

d. is some

a. is any

b. are any

c. are some

5 Read and correct the underlined words : playing 1. You are very good at play tennis. 2. Let's made lunch. 3. What is your mother look like? 1 Alis 4. This is Alis phone. It's new. 5. First, putting some water in the kettle. 6 Reorder the words to make questions: 1. your / live / do / grandparents / Where? Where do your grandparents live? 2. a / mountain / Did / climb / you / yesterday ? Did you climb a mountain yesterday? 3. brother / Does / football / your / play ?, Does your brother play football? Write a paragraph of FIVE sentences on : Mr I Gomaa "Your best friend" Al-Azhar Al-Sharif A. Language Functions Complete the following dialogue: Tarek : Sports are very good for us. (1) sports? Kareem: Yes, I like sports very much. : What is your (2) favourite sport? Tarek

Kareem: My favourite sport is football. What about you?

:1(3) /(Ke tennis. Tarek

Kareem: When do you practise it?

: I practise it (4) On Fridays. Tarek

2 Supply the missing parts in the following two mini-dialogues:

1. Alaa : What does your father look like?

Hany: He has got short, straight hair.

2. Hassan: Where did you go on holiday?

Ahmed: I went to Hurghada on holiday.

B. Reading Comprehension Read and match:

Mr I Gomaa

| (A) | (B) |
|--|---|
| 1. () There aren't 2. () In computer studies, 3. () She is sending 4. () Strong is 5. () There are camels | a. we use a mouse in this lesson. b. the opposite of weak. c. in the desert. d. you a photo now. e. any figs in the cupboard. |

4 Read the following, then answer the questions:

Egyptian food is popular all over the world. Salma's favourite soup is molokhia. It's a kind of vegetable soup and it's very healthy. Her friend, Noha likes koshari. Koshari is a very popular dish. There isn't any meat in it, but there are lentils. The other main ingredients are rice and pasta. There aren't any tomatoes in this dish, but it's delicious with some tomato sauce on the top.

a. Answer the following questions:

1. What kind of soup is molokhia? It's akind of vegetable soup

2. What are the ingredients of koshari They are lentils, rice and pasta

3. What is Salma's favourite soup? Le soup is molokhia

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

4. Koshari is with some tomato sauce on the top. d. delicious c.hot b. salty

a.cold

5. There isn't any _____ in koshari. c.lentil d.tomatoes

a.pasta

b.meat

5,687

Mr / Gomaa

C. Usage and Writing

| 5 | Choose the | correct answer fro | oma,b,cord; | | |
|---------|--|---|-----------------|--------------------------|--|
| | 1. A brave pers | on is ready to do s | omething | VIII | |
| | a. fun | b. strange | C. dangerou | d. bad | |
| | 2.1 like biscuits | s withr | aisins in them. | Selfing It has pilled as | |
| | | b, too much | | d. a lot of | |
| | | a video cal | | n England. | |
| | | b. write | | d. take | |
| | 4. Munir and N | lostafa are twins | sister i | s called Radwa. | |
| | a. His | b. Her | c. Their | d. Our | |
| | | is a hole in the mo | ountain. | | |
| | a. lake | b. cave | c. river | d. forest | |
| | | da has got long hai | | sses. | |
| | a. so | b. because | c but | d. and | |
| | | he beach and | | Winter Co. | |
| | 8. The cance | b. swim | c. swum | d. swims | |
| | a. drives | the child | | | |
| 6 | | b. takes | | d. cycles | |
| _ | L Read and cor | rect the underline | ed words: | I Street Hill Control | |
| | | y job at a children's | hospital. | (work) | |
| | 2. Grandma is r | ead a book. | | (reading) | |
| | 3. I stay many s | ubjects at school. | | (study) | |
| | 4. Let's had som | ne juice. | | | |
| | 5. We can give r | noney to help rich | neonlo | (have) | |
| 7 | | Mary Barrier | | (poor) | |
| T_{-} | Write a parag | raph of FIVE sent | ences on : | AS ASAI | |
| | "Your best friend" | | | | |
| | 20-900-00010-000010040-70040- | *************************************** | | | |
| | *************************************** | *************************************** | | | |
| | The state of the s | | NILL CO. | | |

امتحان خاص بطلاب الدمج

Mr / Gomaa

A. Language Functions

| 1 Choose the | correct answer | from a, | b orc: |
|--------------|----------------|---------|--------|
|--------------|----------------|---------|--------|

1. What is your favourite subject ?

- (a. It's English)
- b, It's basketball
- c. It's chicken
- 2. Do you like vegetables ?
 - a. I'm sorry
- (b. Yes, I do
- c. No, I can't
- 3. How do you go to school?
 - a. I get up at 7:00
- b. I play football
- c. I go to school by car

B. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b or c:

- 1. A _____ is a group of people who play music together.
- (a. band

b. hobby

c. chess

- 2. It is not your watch. It is
 - a. me

b. mine

- c my
- 3. Some students to school.
 - a. fly

b. swim

c cycle

- 4. We got some bread.
 - a. are

b. has

- c. have
- 5. My friend sent me a _____ message yesterday.

b. text

- 6. The children are football.
 - a. playing

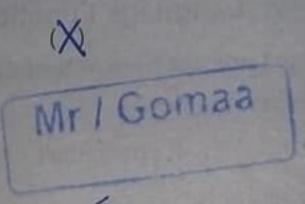
b. play

c played

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the sentence under each picture and put (/) or (x):

1. He is reading a book.





2. It is a laptop.



3. It is a mouse.





4 Finish the sentences with words from the list:

did - female - are - short - should - tent

- 1. "Male" is the opposite of female
- 2. My hair is Short,
- 3. We sleep in a tent in the desert.
- 4. When did you do your homework yesterday?
- 5. There ave four books on the table.
- 6. You should do sport every day.

5 Rearrange the following words to make meaningful sentences:

- 1. the English language England is of.

 English is the language of England.

 2. clever person known a language of England.
- 2. clever person knows A a Tot, A clever person Knows alot.
- 3. can fast you run How?
 How fast can you run?